

Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1936-1940

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page number.

Mtg. Date	Page	Headline
1936-01-06	1	Dartmouth Natal Day Committee
1936-01-06	1	Mr. A. G. Sagage - Dartmouth & Eastern Halifax County tourist association report
1936-01-06	1	Cr. Austin submitted report on James Street
1936-01-06	1	Cr. Austin also submitted a report to Street Lighting System
1936-01-06	2	Cr. Austin also submitted a report on sale of lots on Lyle Street
1936-01-06	2	Cr. Austin also reported to the Cost of Removing Snow in heavy fall
1936-01-06	2	Re Bus Stand
1936-01-06	2	Re Presiding Officers & Poll Clerks for Election
1936-01-06	2	Mr. J. H. Conrad, appointed Deputy Town Clerk of Dartmouth
1936-01-06	2	Victoria Park Open air Rink
1936-02-07	2	Edward Cuff, Town Clerk instructed to present to council of TOD
1936-02-07	2	Auditor's report for year 1935 was on motion of Crs. Bell & Isnor
1936-03-02	1	Plumbing Inspector's report of fixture installed & inspected
1936-03-02	1	Dartmouth Board of Trade enclosed copy passed by Sarnia C.O.C.
1936-03-02	1	Dartmouth Park Commission applying \$500 for improvement to property
1936-03-02	1	Dartmouth School Board applying for \$72,140 amount required by S.B
1936-03-02	1	Town Assessors acquainted Council of changes in property & matters
1936-03-02	1	Dartmouth Printing & Publishing Company, Limited
1936-03-02	2	E.I. Glenister be appointed Medical Health Officer For Town of Dartmouth
1936-03-02	2	Harry Preeper be reappointed Caretaker of Engine House
1936-03-02	2	Cr. Otto be appointed Chairman of Street Committee
1936-03-02	2	Cr. Ausin remain as member of Street committee
1936-03-02	2	Clerk received offer of \$50 for Wright lot on Hester Street
1936-03-02	2	Letter of A. E. Hyde quoted Liability, property and fire insurance on tractor & plow
1936-03-10	1	March 10 hereby fixed date due & payable 2 percent disc. Till Jun. 4
1936-03-10	1	After July 2, be charged on all taxes for curr. Year
1936-03-10	1	Unpaid at the rate of 6 percent per annum
1936-03-10	1	Mr. Harry Preeper appointed Caretaker at Engine House
1936-03-10	2	Finance Committee Representative? Relief Office be suspended for 5 months
1936-03-26	1	Meeting called at req. # of ratepayers to exempt St. Peter's School fr. tax
1936-03-26	1	Docks of the Dart. Ferry Commission to be reconstructed

Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1936-1940

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page number.

Mtg. Date	Page	Headline
1936-03-26	1	J. T. Doyle, Jamieson Str. App. For perm. to keep poultry house to his property
1936-03-26	2	J. H. Pelrine also to keep poultry stating interest in property Owned by T. O . D.
1936-03-26	2	Med. Health Off. & Chief San. Inspect. Reported to App. Of John. T. Doyle
1936-04-06	1	Cr. Bell, Otto & Pettipas voted for Dr. Glenister's app.
1936-04-06	1	Margaret A. Parlee asked the Town to ext. sewer & take over Prescott Str.
1936-04-06	1	V. E. McSweeney, Pres. Of Softball Ass. App. Use of D. A.A.A. Field
1936-04-06	1	Dart. All-Star Baseball team app. Use of D.A.A.A. diamond for com. Seas.
1936-04-06	2	Otto & Pettipas be appointed a Comm. On D.A.A.A. grounds
1936-04-06	2	John Boyle & others complained for bus fee, \$25 not comp. with taxi fee
1936-04-06	2	App. For Licensed taxies also refer. To Police & Licenced Comm.
1936-04-06	2	Town of New Glasgow ref. Pro. Gov. to allow towns to tax travelling amusement companies
1936-04-06	2	Towns be allowed their share of fines under N.S. Liquor Control Act
1936-04-06	2	Fred Lahey, Edgar Levy & B.O. Bishop be appointed Revisors at salary \$350 coll.
1936-04-06	2	R.T. Moseley appointed for position of Auditor, stat. if Town needed two auditors
1936-04-06	2	J.J. McIntosh, Pres of Somme Branch ref. to J. Graham to be admitted in Tuberculosis Hospital, Kentville
1936-04-06	3	Ward Boundary Lines
1936-04-08	1	Finance Comm. Rec. that Mr. A. J. Conrad & Mr. E. A. Baily of Dartmouth be appointed auditors for current civic year 1936.
1936-05-04	1	Town Engineer Referred to question of Mrs. Margaret A. Parlee the Town take over part of Prescott Street.
1936-05-04	1	Re Taxi Licenses - On motion of Crs. Otto & Isnor, following applications, approved by the licensed Inspector granted.
1936-05-04	2	F.S. Coombs objecting to bill for frontage on Crichton Avenue sent him on grounds that the property is too low for use of sewer.
1936-05-04	2	Chronicle Company soliciting advertismnt from Town in the special 1936 Tourist Edition of the Chronicle & Star.
1936-05-04	2	Capt. Hicks of Salvation Army asking permission to hold a Tag Day in aid of their Self Denial Appeal Week on Saturday, May 16th.
1936-05-04	2	James M. Cody, Secretary City Fire Fighters soliciting advertising from Town in book they're putting out.

Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1936-1940

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page number.

Mtg. Date	Page	Headline
1936-05-04	2	Clarence Misener offering sum of \$250.00 for Town lot on Windmill Rd., side 40x100.
1936-05-04	2	Re Daylight Saving Time on motion of Crs. Pettipas & Malcolm.
1936-05-04	2	Town Solicitor Moseley presented a by-law to the council, relative to new division of wards in Town & two polling
1936-05-04	3	Town Solicitor Moseley reported that the Town some years ago started to claim against Canadian National Railway for \$25,000.
1936-05-04	3	Re Dumps
1936-05-04	3	Re outstanding poll taxes
1936-06-01	1	Chief of Police Clarke remain suspended from duty without pay until June 15th, 1936.
1936-06-01	1	The Town Engineer referred to the application from residents of Cleveland Crescent for concrete curbs & gutters, both sides which will cost about \$2400.00.
1936-06-01	1	The Town Engineer also reported that in the event of prospective purchasers of lots 2 & 3 of Town sub-division.
1936-06-01	1	Union Protection Company asked for payment of the amount granted them by Council this year \$250.00
1936-06-01	1	Dartmouth Tourist Association asked for payment of the grant of \$300.
1936-06-01	1	Dartmouth Natal Day Committee
1936-06-01	1	R. Anderson offered the sum of \$300. for lots 1 & 2 of the Town's sub-division Essen Road.
1936-06-01	2	Morris Hogan tender the sum of \$250 on lots 1 & 2 Dartmouth subdivision.
1936-06-01	2	The Dartmouth Park Commission asked the council to appoint a man as Constable.
1936-06-01	2	Canada Permanent Mortgage Corporation in reference to the property of Mrs. Edith B. Roose.
1936-06-01	2	J. H. McNeil, 303 Portland St. stated about the accident with his daughter near Owl Drug Store.
1936-06-01	2	Doctor reported to allow Clifton Bird to remain in Kentville Sanatorium for further period to achieve the satisfactory of the right lung.
1936-06-01	2	Petition for permanent curbs & gutters, Dahlia Street was signed by numbers of property owners.
1936-06-01	2	Petition for permanent curbs & gutters was also received from Property owners on Dahlia Street.
1936-06-01	3	W.N. Forbes, M. A. Lahey & C. G. Roome be appointed assessors in & for Town of Dartmouth
1936-07-06	1	The Chief of Police reported, as annexed, on the activities of the Police Department for the past six months.

Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1936-1940

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page number.

Mtg. Date	Page	Headline
1936-07-06	1	The Water & Sewer Committee recommended that Mr. Howard Otto be granted permission to connect up with the Town water & sewer.
1936-07-06	1	Water & Sewer Committee also recommended that the charge for water supplied to out of Town parties be increased from \$15.00 to \$20.00.
1936-07-06	1	The Town claimed against Canadian National Railways for \$25,000 damages of certain town streets.
1936-07-06	1	Town Engineer Allan referred to the application of property owners for
1936-07-06	1	A strip of land to be purchased, approximately 30 feet in front of Mrs. Edith B. Roose's house on Eaton Avenue to open up Eaton Avenue through Thomson Street.
1936-07-06	2	Patriot Printing & Publishing Company prepare a special Natal Day edition of the Patriot, consist of 10,000 copies to be distributed throughout the Province.
1936-07-06	2	Victoria Road Baptist Church asked to be allowed to hold a Tag Day on Saturday, August 8th for church purposes.
1936-07-06	2	Dartmouth Park Commission asked to be allowed a further grant of \$250 to complete the work as planned for the summer on the park property.
1936-07-06	2	Walter E. Ormon to be allowed to see a particular piece of land which was reserved for a street on a plan of Brookside Avenue approved.
1936-07-06	2	Agnes E. Misener offered the sum of \$100 for the purchase of the Edward Howe lot, Portland Street.
1936-07-06	2	Mayor Bennett of Windsor, Ontario, received a letter stating that the Dominion Association of Fire Chiefs is holding it's annual convention in the City of Windsor, August 26-27-28.
1936-07-06	2	Petition was received from ratepayers of Eastmount asking that a street or road be constructed to their residences.
1936-07-06	2	Petition was received from residents of Esson Road and Johnston Avenue requesting extension of sewer and water mains to their properties.
1936-07-06	3	Petition was received, signed by a large number of resident ratepayers of North Dartmouth.
1936-07-06	3	Mr. David O'Hearn desires to purchase a lot on Hester Street & offered the sum of \$50.00.
1936-07-06	3	Russell Atwood, son of Peter Atwood, was present at the meeting about the taxes on this father's home.
1936-07-06	3	Starr Manufacturing Company's Truck
1936-07-06	3	Application of Michael L. Romo
1936-07-06	3	Application of Howard Shrum

Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1936-1940

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page number.

Mtg. Date	Page	Headline
1936-08-03	1	Town Engineer Allen referred to the petitioners from Esson Road & Johnstone Avenue
1936-08-03	1	Town Engineer referred to the petitioners from property owners Eastmount for improvements
1936-08-03	1	Application of William Byre for Water & Sewer Connection
1936-08-03	1	Solomon Bros. been informed that police ordered some raincoats
1936-08-03	2	Alfred T. Newell, 433 Portland Street, complained to Water & Sewer Committee about the lack of water.
1936-08-03	2	Connection with Town Water through Acadia Sugar.
1936-08-03	2	Arthur Roberts, Secretary of the Nova Scotia Municipalities
1936-08-03	2	Residents on Thistle Street asked the Town take measures to have the dust permanently laid
1936-08-03	2	Re Natal Day
1936-08-03	2	S. H. Solomon present at the meeting & given a hearing.
1936-08-31	1	Re Daylight Saving Time on motion of Crs. Isnor & Pettipas
1936-08-31	1	Payment for the board of Miss Ethel Walker
1936-09-06	1	William Cheek enclosed \$226 Account on property damage
1936-09-06	1	Complaints about dwelling situation at #49 Dahlia Street
1936-09-06	1	Loyalist Press, Yarmouth solicited an order from their "Who's Who" of Nova Scotia
1936-09-06	1	Application of Mrs. Annie D. Hart for permission to build a small house on Hastings Drive
1936-10-05	1	Premature Explosion of fireworks in Natal Day celebration
1936-10-05	1	The Water & Sewer Committee reported
1936-10-05	1	The Dartmouth Park Commission stated to build a swimming pool for school children
1936-10-05	1	Albert J. Foreman, Amherst applied for position of Sanitary Plumbing & Water Works Inspector
1936-10-05	1	Thomas Lahey offered the sum of \$350 for J.B. Mitchell property on Geary Street
1936-10-05	2	Application of Reginald Smith for dwelling on South side of Tulip Street
1936-10-05	2	Mr. Howard Shrum be granted a permit to build a garage on his property corner
1936-11-02	1	Letter of Earnest Albert Wambolt
1936-11-02	1	A Letter from C. G. Cleveland, agent for Harriet V. Cleveland
1936-11-02	1	A Letter from Mrs. James Condran claimed damages on Windmill Road
1936-11-02	1	Tender submitted by John Stone & Ward offering
1936-11-02	1	Tender of the Hiltz Shoe Store for nine pairs of Storm King Rubber boots at \$4.25 accepted
1936-11-02	1	Supply of Petch coats at \$10.25 accepted

Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1936-1940

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page number.

Mtg. Date	Page	Headline
1936-11-02	2	Mr. Lucas to be interviewed of the Starr Manufacturing Company, Limited.
1936-11-02	2	Cr. Austin was on motion of Crs. Malcolm & Otto
1936-11-02	2	Clerk instructed to call for tenders for a 3/4 ton steel body truck with standard equipment.
1936-11-02	2	A snow removal program during winter
1936-11-23	1	Roman Catholic Schools & the Starr Manufacturing Company proposition
1936-11-23	1	Tender of Thomas Lahey for \$350 for purchase of lot & land on Geary & Turner Streets
1936-12-07	1	Responsibility of damage on the sidewalk on Windmill Road
1936-12-07	1	Acceptance of Teasdale & Foot, limited for 1937 Pick Up Truck with standard equipment
1936-12-07	1	A tractor suitable to remove the snow on the sidewalk
1936-12-07	1	Maritime Telegraph & Telephone Company, Limited
1936-12-07	2	Victorian Order of Nurses
1936-12-07	2	Halifax Visiting Dispensary
1936-12-07	2	J. Gray, Halifax stated to sell all the benches which were used on the former ferry Steamer
1936-12-07	2	Letter read from F. F. P. malcolm, M.D.
1936-12-07	2	Cr. Pettipas be appointed a member of the Police Committee replacing ex-Cr. Malcolm
1936-12-07	2	Dr. Malcolm be appointed a member of the Dartmouth School Board
1936-12-07	2	Application of Mrs. Margaret A. Parlee for dwelling on the south side of Mott's Lane
1936-12-15	1	Letter read from Ralph P. Bell, Provincial Chairman of the Home Improvement
1936-12-15	1	1937 Pick-up Truck with standard equipment for the sum of \$798 less allowance
1936-12-15	1	The Police Committee report read at the last meeting of the Council
1937-01-04	1	Tenders for tractor for sidewalk snow plow
1937-01-04	1	Mrs. Margaret A. Parlee for permission to build on Mott's Lane
1937-01-04	1	Mr. John Gray's offer to sell the Town a number of benches from the old steamer "Dartmouth"
1937-01-04	2	Re. Presiding Officers and Poll Clerks
1937-01-04	2	Re. Dartmouth Housing Commission
1937-01-04	2	Grant property occupied by Mr. Gordon G. Pattison
1937-01-11	1	The Maritime Telegraph & Telephone Company Limited
1937-02-01	1	The Maritime Telegraph & Telephone Company Limited
1937-02-01	1	Dartmouth Natal Day Committee

Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1936-1940

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page number.

Mtg. Date	Page	Headline
1937-02-01	1	Union Protection Company asked for grant for the year 1937 of \$250.00.
1937-02-08	1	Councillor Isnor be appointed presiding Councillor for the ensuing year.
1937-02-08	1	Opening of a public library & reading room
1937-02-08	1	Standing Committees
1937-02-08	2	Special Committees
1937-02-08	2	Streets Committee & the Water and Sewer Committee
1937-02-08	2	Cr. Publicover appointed to these Committees
1937-02-08	2	Mr. Robert T. Lynch be appointed from the citizens of the Town to the Dartmouth Ferry Commission
1937-02-08	2	Dr. E. I. Glenister was unanimously appointed Medical health Officer
1937-02-08	2	Mr. W. N. Forbes was unanimously appointed Mecial Health Officer
1937-02-08	2	Mr. Harry Preeper appointed Caretaker at Engine House
1937-02-08	2	Weighers in the Town of Dartmouth
1937-02-08	2	Mr. E. L. McElmon be appointed Surveyor of Lumber
1937-02-08	2	Fire Constables in and for the Town of Dartmouth
1937-02-08	2	Re. Presiding Officers and Poll Clerks
1937-02-08	3	Letter was read from the City Clerk, Verdun, P. Q.
1937-03-01	1	Better Housing Conditions in the Town of Dartmouth
1937-03-01	1	Mr. William A. Case
1937-03-01	1	Mr. Case was also heard as Chairman of the Dartmouth Park Commission
1937-03-01	1	The Chief of Police on the activities of the Police Department.
1937-03-01	1	Chief W. J. Christie, President Maritime Fire Chief's Association
1937-03-01	2	Arthur Clarke, et al asked to be granted a weekly salary
1937-03-01	2	Edith F. Walker intends to build two houses on Eaton Avenue
1937-03-01	2	Sara M. Hutt, Secretary Victorian Order of Nurses
1937-03-01	2	Petition was read & signed by barbers
1937-03-01	2	Re legal opinion of J. E. Rutledge on assessment Roman Catholic Schools
1937-03-01	2	Town Auditors
1937-03-01	2	Salary of Harold Conrad, Deputy Town Clerk be increased
1937-03-01	3	Salary of Miss Hilda Myers be increased
1937-03-01	3	Patriot Printing and Publishing Company
1937-03-15	1	Fourth day of June, 1937
1937-03-15	1	Re. Town Boundary
1937-03-15	1	Committee for better housing
1937-03-15	1	Daylight Saving Time
1937-03-15	2	Woodside School Section No. 82
1937-03-15	2	Halifax Herald Limited

Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1936-1940

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page number.

Mtg. Date	Page	Headline
1937-03-15	2	Plumbers' License Fees
1937-03-15	2	Vincent F. Farrell
1937-03-15	2	Solicitor for the Estate of I. W. Vidito
1937-04-05	1	Affixing the domestic rate at \$0.60 per \$100
1937-04-05	1	Pipe rate at \$0.20 per \$100
1937-04-05	1	WOODSIDE SCHOOL for water supply
1937-04-05	1	Acadia Sugar Refinery pay the Town of \$20 per year
1937-04-05	1	The Union Protection Company
1937-04-05	1	RE: CORONATION CELEBRATION - appointed Wednesday, May 12th
1937-04-05	2	RE: PLUMBING BY-LAW
1937-04-05	2	Fire Insurance on Town buildings & equipment, \$12,900 at a rate of \$1.94 for three year term.
1937-04-05	2	Application was received from John L. Sheehan
1937-04-05	2	Inspection of each plumbing job
1937-05-03	1	Residence built for Mrs. Shewfelt
1937-05-03	1	Acceptance of TENDERS of Solomon Bros. for six Firemen's Patch coats at \$10.50 each
1937-05-03	1	Junk belonging to Mr. John Simon
1937-05-03	1	Henry Collins object to men from Tufts Cove & Albro Lake
1937-05-03	1	Scott Weeks offered to purchase logs
1937-05-03	2	John J. Thompson, Secty-Treas. Of the Veterans' League
1937-05-03	2	Captain Hicks, Salvation Army asked to hold a Tag Day on Saturday, May 22
1937-05-03	2	F. H. Spencer asked that the water & sewer mains be extended to serve his property
1937-05-03	2	McInnes, Lovett & MacDonald referred to action brought against Town of Dartmouth
1937-05-03	2	John H. Congdon feels unable to serve on Town Planning Board
1937-05-03	2	John A. MacGlashen, Secty-Treas. Of the Dartmouth Jr. Hardball League
1937-05-03	2	Walter Brown enclosed petition
1937-05-03	2	REVISORS ELECTORAL LISTS
1937-05-03	3	RE WATER RATES
1937-05-03	3	W. E. MOSELEY be re-appointed Deputy Stipendiary Magistrate
1937-05-03	3	Applications for hackney licenses to operate busses
1937-05-03	3	Taxi men were present at the meeting
1937-06-07	1	Home Building Company
1937-06-07	1	Dartmouth Ferry Commission stated engaged temporarily to do traffic duty
1937-06-07	1	Guy M. Mitchell, Treasurer of the Dartmouth Reading Room
1937-06-07	1	Halifax Herald Limited
1937-06-07	2	RE APPOINTMENT OF ASSESSORS

Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1936-1940

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page number.

Mtg. Date	Page	Headline
1937-06-07	2	Re: NATAL DAY COMMITTEE
1937-06-07	2	Mr. Thomas Squires hereby appointed an EXTRA CONSTABLE for the Town of Dartmouth
1937-06-07	2	By-law #38
1937-06-07	2	Dartmouth barbers
1937-07-05	1	Dartmouth Fire Department was re-organized
1937-07-05	1	Mrs Hiltz was present at the meeting
1937-07-05	1	Report of the Chief of Police
1937-07-05	1	Charles H. Harvey protested against extension of sewer on Pleasant Street
1937-07-05	1	Miss Jean Leslie protested against propose extension of sewer on Pleasant Street
1937-07-05	1	Maritime Fire Chiefs' Association
1937-07-05	1	Mrs. Mary R. Leet stated their property is in a disgraceful condition
1937-07-05	1	The Patriot Printing and Publishing Company
1937-07-05	2	The Halifax Herald, Limited
1937-07-05	2	Dartmouth Natal Day Committee
1937-07-05	2	Miss Betty Roome applied for position as stenographer
1937-07-05	2	The matter of appointing Presiding Officer & Poll Clerk
1937-07-05	2	Early Closing of barber shops
1937-07-05	2	Shooting of Officer Page's cap on night of March 5, 1937
1937-07-22	1	WALTER D. PAGE, Police Officer, a probationist under suspension
1937-07-22	1	The Starr Manufacturing Company, Limited
1937-07-22	1	Brightwood Golf and Country Club, Limited
1937-08-02	1	Starr Manufacturing Company
1937-08-02	1	Murray Wood offered sum of \$50 for the purchase of lot 2 Block C
1937-08-02	1	Union of Nova Scotia Municipalities
1937-08-02	1	H. W. Johnston, City Engineer, Halifax
1937-08-02	2	Hon. Mr. Justice Riddell, Toronto
1937-08-02	2	Town Engineer re Dundas Street improvements
1937-08-02	2	Re Natal Day
1937-08-02	2	Re By-Law #39, Early Closing of Barber Shops
1937-08-02	2	Russell Atwood was present at the meeting & was granted a hearing
1937-08-02	2	Mr. C. G. Cleveland was present at the meeting
1937-08-02	2	28 lots owned by the Town in the Johnston Avenue Sub-division
1937-08-02	2	S. H. Solomon present at the meeting & granted a hearing.
1937-09-07	1	The Fire Committee
1937-09-07	1	Johnston Avenue to sewer the upper part of Blink Bonnie
1937-09-07	2	Application for curbs & gutters on Dawson Street
1937-09-07	2	Verbal request of Mr. S. H. Solomon
1937-09-07	2	Starr Manufacturing Company, Limited

Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1936-1940

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page number.

Mtg. Date	Page	Headline
1937-09-07	2	Ratepayers of the Eastmount sub-division
1937-09-07	3	Letter was read from E. G. Goudey, Barrington Passage
1937-09-07	3	Maintenance of Ethel Walker
1937-10-04	1	Starr Manufacturing Company, Limited
1937-10-04	1	John Lawlor, Acting Chief of Police, be promoted to Chief of Police
1937-10-04	1	Weldon Arnold, Acting Deputy Chief of Police, be promoted to Deputy Chief of Police
1937-10-04	1	Mr. Vincent Lutes wrongfully assessed on property in Dartmouth
1937-10-04	1	Agreement submitted to the meeting between the Dartmouth Lumber Company & Town of Dartmouth
1937-10-04	2	Maritime Winter Fair
1937-10-04	2	Brookside sub division
1937-10-04	2	Blink Bonnie sub division
1937-10-04	3	Re inquiry A. G. Goudey
1937-11-01	1	Albert J. Foreman desires to live in Dartmouth
1937-11-01	1	Ian Forsyth applied for rebate of \$9.33 held by the Town of Dartmouth Tax Sale Fund
1937-11-01	1	Victorian Order of Nurses
1937-11-01	1	A.C. Millie, Agent
1937-11-01	1	A. S. MacMillian, Minister of Highways
1937-11-01	1	Mrs. Bateson asked that her daughter be admitted into the Tuberculosis Hospital for treatment.
1937-11-01	2	Irving, Brennan and Company being the highest tender received
1937-11-01	2	Police Committee held over from the last regular meeting
1937-11-01	2	Appointments by resolution of Council
1937-11-01	2	Proper attention being given to tubercular patients
1937-12-06	1	Roman Catholic Episcopal Corporation
1937-12-06	1	The appointment of a police officer
1937-12-06	1	Harold Langille case
1937-12-06	2	Early closing by-law
1937-12-06	2	Halifax Visiting Dispensary
1937-12-06	2	Walter Mitchell, Mayor, City of Halifax
1937-12-06	2	George R. Hill, on behalf of the North Star Rowing Club
1937-12-06	2	Miss Irene A. Clarke
1937-12-06	2	Verbal application from the Banook Canoe Club
1937-12-06	2	Main sewer on Pleasant Street
1937-12-06	3	Application of the Dundas Garage
1937-12-06	3	Application of John H. McNeil for permission to build a house on Lot #1
1937-12-06	3	Town Engineer referred to Mr. C. B. Bent's application for sewerage to service lots 1, 2, & 3
1937-12-06	3	Agreement with the Dartmouth Lumber Company

Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1936-1940

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page number.

Mtg. Date	Page	Headline
1938-01-03	1	Early closing by-law
1938-01-03	1	John J. Thompson, stated his payment be increased for street cleaning.
1938-01-03	1	Miss Bisp is advised to ask for leave of absence due to illness.
1938-01-03	1	Starr Manufacturing Company, Limited
1938-01-03	1	Mr. Welsford Symonds be appointed to fill the vacancy on the police force at minimum salary of \$1100.
1938-01-03	2	Cr. MacIntosh reported that the lighting is poor on King Street
1938-01-03	2	Capt. William Crowell
1938-01-18	1	PRESIDING OFFICERS
1938-01-18	1	POLL CLERKS
1938-02-07	1	COUNCILLOR AUSTIN was appointed PRESIDING COUNCILLOR for the ensuing year.
1938-02-07	1	STANDING COMMITTEES
1938-02-07	1	COMMISSIONERS
1938-02-07	1	SPECIAL COMMITTEES
1938-02-07	1	Cr. Austin was appointed Chairman of the Charities Committee
1938-02-07	2	Dr. H. A. Payzant be appointed Medical Health Officer
1938-02-07	2	W. N. Forbes be appointed Plumbing Inspector
1938-02-07	2	Mr. Harry Preeper appointed caretaker of the Engine House
1938-02-07	2	WEIGHERS
1938-02-07	2	FIRE CONSTABLES
1938-02-07	2	SURVEYORS OF LUMBER
1938-02-07	2	W. G. OTTO, President Retail Grocers Guild
1938-02-07	2	JAMES CRIBBY applied for position as caretaker of the streets.
1938-02-07	2	FRED M. LAHEY tendered his resignation as one fo the revisers of the Town's electoral lists.
1938-02-07	2	William R. Jennett was appointed to finish the present term.
1938-02-07	3	J. HARRISON CLEVELAND, Secretary Dartmouth Reading Room
1938-02-07	3	ROMAN CATHOLIC SCHOOLS in Dartmouth
1938-02-07	3	J.R. MORASH AND COMPANY
1938-03-07	1	EARLY CLOSING BY-LAW
1938-03-07	1	The Finance Committee reports
1938-03-07	1	RE: ROMAN CATHOLIC SCHOOL TAXES
1938-03-07	2	\$1,000 ON St. Peter's and St. Paul's schools
1938-03-07	2	Auditor's report
1938-03-07	2	Mr. E. A. Bailey be appointed AUDITORS for 1938 at the same salary as last year.
1938-03-07	2	E. J. Cragg, President Canadian Federation of Mayors and Muncipalities
1938-03-07	2	Dartmouth Red Cross asked for permission to hold a tag day on Saturday, May 7th.

Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1936-1940

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page number.

Mtg. Date	Page	Headline
1938-03-07	2	E. F. Smith stated that he had under consideration the purchase of lot #56
1938-03-07	2	Dartmouth Baseball Club
1938-03-07	2	A. E. Hyde called the Council's attention
1938-03-07	3	Dartmouth Reading Room
1938-03-07	3	J. A. Rudland, Fire Marchal, Halifax
1938-03-07	3	Legislation as submitted by Town Solicitor Moseley
1938-03-07	3	Arthur May, a former fireman applied for Fireman's Certificate
1938-03-07	3	H. A. Payzant, M. D. be appointed Medical Health Officer
1938-04-04	1	The Water and Sewer Committee
1938-04-04	1	Martin Archibald, Municipal Clerk and Treasurer
1938-04-04	1	Dartmouth School Board
1938-04-04	1	E. F. Smith offered the sum of \$300 each for lot #5 of Town subdivision
1938-04-04	2	Arthur Roberts, Secretary of the Nova Scotia Municipalities
1938-04-04	2	J. HARRISON CLEVELAND, Secretary Dartmouth Reading Room
1938-04-04	2	L. Arnold Hicks, Adjutant of the Salvation Army
1938-04-04	2	Dartmouth Printing & Publishing Company, quoting \$2.50 per page for printing the Town annual report.
1938-04-04	2	Johnston Avenue portion of the Blink Bonice sub-division
1938-04-04	2	RE: DAYLIGHT SAVINGS TIME
1938-04-20	1	Re: APPOINTMENT REVISERS OF ELECTORAL LISTS
1938-04-20	1	Hugh MacGlashen, Sec'y. Greater Dartmouth Softball League
1938-04-20	1	A.S. Macmillan, Minister of Highways
1938-04-20	1	A. J. Campbell, Director of the Provincial Tourist Advisory Council for Nova Scotia
1938-04-20	1	S. J. Jones, General Secretary, Dominion Automobile Safety Council
1938-04-20	2	R. C. Day, Mayor, City of Toronto
1938-04-20	2	Acceptance of Leonard Johnstone for installing one Federal Vertical General Alarm Code Siren
1938-04-20	2	Re application Home Building Company
1938-05-02	1	RE: HOME BUILDING COMPANY, LIMITED
1938-05-02	1	Application of Messrs. Frank Zink and C. B. Bent
1938-05-02	1	Dwelling to be erected by Mr. Donald H. Flick on a sub-divison
1938-05-02	2	Re: Maintenance Stirling Shrum at City Home
1938-05-02	2	W. E. MOSELEY be re-appointed Deputy Stipendiary Magistrate
1938-05-02	2	J. M. Henneberry be re-appointed an extra constable in and for Town of Dartmouth
1938-05-02	2	Charles K. Ives
1938-05-02	3	By-Law #41, Barbers Early Closing, effecting Daylight Saving Time

Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1936-1940

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page number.

Mtg. Date	Page	Headline
1938-05-02	3	By-Law #40, Grocery and Meat Early Closing By-Law
1938-05-02	3	The Finance Committee reports in reference to Miss Bisp
1938-05-31	1	Installation of a CHLORINATION PLANT
1938-05-31	1	The Committee on WADING POOL reported, recommended the Town Council accept the gift of \$6,000.
1938-06-06	1	Mr. William Case was present at the meeting & was granted a hearing.
1938-06-06	1	The Halifax Herald soliciting advertisements.
1938-06-06	1	Henry F. Munro, Chairman, Institute of Public Affairs
1938-06-06	1	Banook Canoe Club
1938-06-06	2	V. E. McSweeney soliciting group insurance
1938-06-06	2	By-laws #40 & #41, was indexed
1938-06-06	2	RE NATAL DAY COMMITTEE
1938-06-06	2	Edward Barnett be appointed an extra constable
1938-06-06	2	RE APPOINTMENT OF ASSESSORS
1938-06-06	2	Fire Conventon at Sydney
1938-06-06	2	Town water supply
1938-06-06	2	CHLORINATION PLANT
1938-06-15	1	CHLORINATION PLANT
1938-06-15	1	Clifton Bird was again in need of hospitalization
1938-06-15	1	Schnare - Lovett case
1938-06-20	1	CHLORINATION PLANT
1938-07-04	1	Mr. A.T. Cluett's application
1938-07-04	1	Mr. Lawrence Smith's application
1938-07-04	1	Real Estate Pleasant Street
1938-07-04	1	Concrete Sidewalk, 5 feet wide, Pleasant Street
1938-07-04	1	Continuation of the curb & gutter on Dawson Street
1938-07-04	2	Water main on Dundas Street
1938-07-04	2	Sewerage system at the intersection of Portland & Maynard Streets
1938-07-04	2	Application of the Banook Canoe Club
1938-07-04	2	Union Protection Company
1938-07-04	2	Natal Day Committee
1938-07-04	2	Wednesday, August 3 as the date to celebrate Natal Day
1938-07-04	2	Halifax Herald soliciting full page advertisement
1938-07-04	2	Dartmouth Patriot soliciting full page ad at a cost of \$75
1938-07-04	3	Dartmouth Tourist Association
1938-07-04	3	Royal Sanitary Institute, London
1938-07-04	3	NAMING OF NEW STREET
1938-07-04	3	North Star Rowing Club to hold a TAG DAY on Saturday, July 9th
1938-07-04	3	Fire Chief be appointed delegates to the Maritime Fire Chiefs Convention at Sydney
1938-07-14	1	Different kinds of CHLORINE PLANTS

Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1936-1940

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page number.

Mtg. Date	Page	Headline
1938-07-14	1	Cr. Austin reported that the FIRE SIREN was installed
1938-07-14	1	Mr. Arthur May was present at the meeting
1938-07-27	1	Installation of a CHLORINATION PLANT
1938-07-27	1	Their written offer dated July 20th, 1938, for the sum of \$5,418.00 be accepted
1938-08-01	1	Mr. T. D. Farquhar was present at the meeting
1938-08-01	1	Mr. Dennis Fillis was also present at the meeting
1938-08-01	1	Thistle Street, north side between Victoria Road & the prolongation of Pine Street
1938-08-01	1	Crichton Avenue, north side from Cleveland Crescent to the Old Farm Road
1938-08-01	1	Fairbanks Street, west side, between Mott & Best Streets
1938-08-01	1	Blink Bonnie sub division #2 off Johnston Avenue
1938-08-01	2	Name of the new street be Blink Bonnie Terrace
1938-08-01	2	Dartmouth School Board
1938-08-01	2	Judge Arthur Roberts
1938-08-01	2	Victoria Road Baptist Church asked for permission to hold a Tag Day on Saturday, August 27th
1938-08-01	2	Timothy Graham, applied for position as caretaker at the proposed chlorination plant
1938-08-01	2	Constance M. Bisp, tender her resignation as accountant in the Town Clerk's Office
1938-08-01	2	Petition for curb & gutter between Tupper Street and Boundary
1938-08-01	2	A reply was read from Hon. A. S. MacMillan, Minister of Highways
1938-08-29	1	Cicero Ritchie, Jr. be appointed an additional tax collector
1938-09-06	1	Mr. T. D. Farquhar
1938-09-06	1	Mr. Dennis Fillis' complaint
1938-09-06	1	E. L. McElmon
1938-09-06	1	Wilfred Preepr applied for a job on the proposed chlorination plant
1938-09-06	1	H.P. Bremner and M. M. Charman
1938-10-03	1	Mr. E. L. McElmon's building on lot #3
1938-10-03	1	A. M. Butler, Chairman, Special Committee, Union of Nova Scotia Municipalities
1938-10-03	1	The Kinsmen Club of Halifax asked for permission to hold a PEANUT DAY on Saturday, October 29th
1938-10-03	1	J. A. Rudland, Fire Marchal, Halifax
1938-10-03	1	H. W. Mullins & others, residents on Victoria Road and Queen Street
1938-10-03	2	Mr. John J. Thompson
1938-10-03	2	Letter was received from J. Harold Conrad, tendering his resignation as Deputy Town Clerk
1938-10-11	1	Mr. E. L. McElmon's request for water & sewer extension on Chrichton Avenue

Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1936-1940

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page number.

Mtg. Date	Page	Headline
1938-10-11	1	Letter was read from Mr. M. C. Oxley and Mr. F. E. Budd
1938-10-11	2	St. George's Society of Halifax
1938-10-11	2	Letter received from Mr. Ainley T. Croft
1938-10-11	2	Mr. H. J. Cann be appointed a member of the Housing Commission of the Town of Dartmouth
1938-10-11	2	Mrs. Ella B. Moore, Secretary Shannon Chapter
1938-10-11	2	Somme Branch Branch No. 31, B. E. S. L.
1938-10-11	3	Tenders for insurance on the Chlorination plant.
1938-10-11	2	Re Assessment
1938-11-07	2	Application was received from John Doyle
1938-11-07	2	Letter was read from Mr. S. C. Chittick
1938-11-07	2	Tender of Messrs. J. C. MacIntosh & Company, Limited of 100.09%
1938-11-07	2	The Attorney General
1938-12-05	1	Dartmouth School Board
1938-12-05	1	Dartmouth School Board
1938-12-05	1	RE: ASSESSMENT
1938-12-05	1	John Y. Payzant
1938-12-05	1	Dartmouth Ministerial Association
1938-12-05	2	Tenders for insurance on the Chlorination plant building
1938-12-05	2	Royal Theatre at the fire
1938-12-05	2	Cr. Austin recommended an exemption of \$5.00 on taxes
1939-01-04	1	Mr. George Patterson, Captain of the Dartmouth Fire Department
1939-01-04	1	Cicero Ritchie tendering his resignation as Tax Collector
1939-01-04	1	William G. Robinson applied for the position of Tax Collector
1939-01-04	1	A. E. Ettinger, Superintendent, City Home
1939-01-04	1	The Town Clerk stated that he had appointed Ronald D. Thomson, Deputy Town Clerk
1939-01-04	1	Re: Housing Commission appointee
1939-01-04	1	The Town Clerk reported that the adding machine over twenty years
1939-01-10	1	PRESIDING OFFICERS
1939-01-10	1	POLL CLERKS
1939-01-10	1	WORKS PROGRAM
1939-02-06	1	James McDonald, City Clerk, Sydney
1939-02-06	1	Secretary, Maritime Fire Chiefs' Association
1939-02-06	1	Cyril Kane, Secretary, Dartmouth Red Sox
1939-02-06	1	Mr. C. D. Faulkner's application
1939-02-06	1	Mr. R. D. Poole, 28 Thompson Street
1939-02-06	1	R. M. Hattie, President, Civic Improvement League
1939-02-06	2	Letter was read from Mrs. Bessie Knight
1939-02-06	2	Mr. Roy Knight was present at the meeting

Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1936-1940

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page number.

Mtg. Date	Page	Headline
1939-02-09	1	COUNCILLOR MACINTOSH was appointed PRESIDING COUNCILLOR
1939-02-09	1	STANDING COMMITTEE
1939-02-09	1	COMMISSIONERS
1939-02-09	1	SPECIAL COMMITTEES
1939-02-09	2	Re Police appointments:
1939-02-09	2	Re: PLUMBING INSPECTOR
1939-03-06	1	STARR MANUFACTURING COMPANY
1939-03-06	1	Dartmouth School Board
1939-03-06	1	Chairman of the Dartmouth Park Commission
1939-03-06	2	Chairman of the Veterans' Assistance Commission
1939-03-06	2	Arthur Roberts, Secretary of the Union of Nova Scotia Municipalities
1939-03-06	2	J. A. Rudland, Fire Marshall
1939-03-06	2	Dartmouth Reading Room
1939-03-06	2	Dartmouth Fire Department
1939-03-06	2	Railway Association of Canada, Montreal
1939-03-06	3	Appointment Of Auditors
1939-03-29	1	Re: Starr Manufacturing Company, Limited
1939-04-03	1	L. M. Bell
1939-04-03	1	Starr Manufacturing Company
1939-04-03	1	Water & Sewer Committee
1939-04-03	2	Dartmouth Amateur Gardeners' Association
1939-04-03	2	James E. McDonald and Percy Giles
1939-04-03	2	Mrs. Ella Moore, Secretary, I. O. D. E.
1939-04-03	2	Mrs. Gerald T. Norris
1939-04-03	2	Mrs. Frances Nieforth
1939-04-03	3	Daylight Saving Time
1939-04-03	4	Sign At Waverley
1939-04-03	4	Re: Bond
1939-04-10	1	Starr Manufacturing Company, Limited
1939-05-01	1	Re: Taxi Licenses
1939-05-01	1	Dartmouth Amateur Gardeners' Association
1939-05-01	1	Re: Revisers Of Electoral Lists
1939-05-01	2	Park Constable
1939-05-01	2	Revision Rate Roll
1939-05-01	2	Stipendiary Magistrate
1939-05-01	2	Extra Constable
1939-05-01	2	Hackney Licenses
1939-05-01	3	New School Site
1939-05-01	3	Re: By-Law #42 Mount Hermon Cemetery

Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1936-1940

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page number.

Mtg. Date	Page	Headline
1939-05-01	3	Superintendent Mount Hermon Cemetery
1939-05-01	3	Patriot Ad
1939-05-01	3	Daylight Saving Time
1939-05-10	1	Resolution Re School
1939-05-10	1	Presiding Officers Poll Clerk
1939-05-10	1	Assessors
1939-05-10	1	Retirement Mr. Forbes
1939-06-05	1	City Clerk, London, Ont.
1939-06-05	1	Halifax Herald
1939-06-05	1	The Natal Day Committee
1939-06-05	1	J. Jamieson, Secretary Dartmouth Branch, Red Cross Society
1939-06-05	2	Swimming Pool
1939-06-05	2	Curb & Gutter Tulip St.
1939-06-05	2	Civic Holiday
1939-06-05	2	Extra Constable
1939-06-05	2	Mount Hermon Cemetery
1939-06-05	2	Royal Theatre
1939-06-05	2	Assessor
1939-06-05	3	Decorations
1939-07-03	1	Plumbing By-Laws
1939-07-03	1	Natal Day
1939-07-03	1	D.F.D. Advance
1939-06-05	1	D.F.D. Tag Day
1939-07-03	1	Advertisement Re Natal Day
1939-06-05	2	National Housing Act
1939-07-03	2	Water Roy Logan
1939-07-17	1	Booster Campaign
1939-07-17	1	Longshoremen's Association
1939-08-07	1	Chief Of Police Re: Port
1939-08-07	1	Payment Victorian Order of Nurses Grant Approved
1939-08-07	1	Appointment Delegates To N.S. Municipalities Convention
1939-08-07	1	Resolution Ferry Commission New Steamer
1939-08-07	2	Resolution For Permission For Public Meeting Re New Steamer
1939-08-07	2	\$100 Estimate To Union Protection Company To Purchase Supplies
1939-08-07	2	Request Park Permission For Further Grant Referred To Finance Committee
1939-08-07	2	Gold To Geo. C. Bishop Lots 39-40 Orman Division Sum Of \$100
1939-09-05	1	Dartmouth School Board Re: New School
1939-09-05	1	Sale Of Birch Cove
1939-09-05	1	Precautions For Air-Raids

Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1936-1940

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page number.

Mtg. Date	Page	Headline
1939-09-05	1	Housing Fire Engines
1939-09-05	1	Re: Lamonts Lake
1939-09-13	1	Extra Constable Air Raid Precaution
1939-09-13	1	Tag Day Salvation Army
1939-10-02	1	Report Of Chief Of Police
1939-10-02	1	Application Armstrong And Osborne
1939-10-02	1	Fire Hose
1939-10-02	1	Cesspool
1939-10-02	1	Damage To Rectory
1939-10-02	1	Garage Permit
1939-10-02	2	Admittance Into Kentville Sanatorium
1939-10-19	1	Ferry Borrowing
1939-10-19	1	Increased Food Production
1939-11-06	1	RE: Christ Church Hall Damage, By Blasting, Settled For \$15 Without Prejudice
1939-11-06	1	Resignation From Housing Commission For War Service
1939-11-06	1	RE: Fire Menace Halder Canneries Building Near Ferry Properties
1939-11-06	1	Request For \$400 To Equip. First Aid Stations For Emergencies.
1939-11-06	2	Suggest Ringing Bell For Fire Alarms, Siren Reserved For Air-Raid Alarms
1939-11-06	2	Presiding Officer And Poll Clerk
1939-11-06	2	Special Meeting To Consider Report Police Committee For Another Officer
1939-11-10	1	Appoint Two Police Officers
1939-11-10	1	Salary New Police Officers
1939-11-10	1	Cell For Lock-Up
1939-12-04	1	A. R. P. In Schools
1939-12-04	1	Not To Renew Steps On North St.
1939-12-04	1	Widening Esson Rd.
1939-12-04	1	Water & Sewer For Major Thieme
1939-12-04	2	George Sigston's Offer To Buy Lot #6
1939-12-04	2	Member Of Dartmouth Housing Com.
1939-12-04	2	Grant To Red Cross Society
1939-12-04	2	Land Of Samuel Chittick
1940-01-03	1	Report Of Chief Of Police
1940-01-03	1	Exchange Land Lake Banook
1940-01-03	1	Widening Esson Rd.
1940-01-03	1	Appoint Sworn Weigher
1940-01-03	1	Annual Borrowings
1940-01-03	2	Debentures

Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1936-1940

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page number.

Mtg. Date	Page	Headline
1940-01-03	2	Fire Alarms
1940-02-09	1	Presiding Councillor
1940-02-09	1	Nominating Committee
1940-02-09	2	Police
1940-02-09	2	Tender For Debentures
1940-02-09	2	Request From Fire Chief
1940-02-09	2	RE MORE MEN, HYDRANTS, Etc.
1940-02-09	3	Auditors Report
1940-03-04	1	Report Of Chief Of Police
1940-03-04	1	John Crook Property
1940-03-04	1	Union Protection Company Insurance
1940-03-04	1	Dartmouth Fire Department Asking For Remuneration
1940-03-04	1	Wm. Case Asking For Larger Grant
1940-03-04	2	Appoint Fire Chief To Convention
1940-03-04	2	Tag Day
1940-03-04	2	John J. Thompson
1940-03-04	2	School Board
1940-03-04	2	Petition
1940-03-04	2	Extra Constable
1940-03-04	2	Supt. Mount Hermon Cemetery
1940-03-04	2	Auditors
1940-03-04	2	Board Of Fire Escapes
1940-03-12	1	Estimates
1940-03-12	1	Rate
1940-03-12	1	Sell Roses
1940-03-12	1	Sell Doughnuts
1940-03-12	2	Services Of Town Engineer
1940-03-12	2	Assessor Resigns
1940-03-12	2	Legislation
1940-04-01	1	Re: Dump By Canal
1940-04-01	1	Chief Of Police Report
1940-04-01	1	Victorian Order of Nurses Grant
1940-04-01	1	Offer For Town Lot
1940-04-01	1	Appoint Assessor
1940-04-01	2	Water And Sewer Rate
1940-04-01	2	Daylight Saving
1940-04-01	2	Ferry Debentures
1940-04-01	2	Town Insurance
1940-04-01	2	Printing Town Report
1940-04-01	3	Water
1940-04-05	1	St. Peter's School

Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1936-1940

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page number.

Mtg. Date	Page	Headline
1940-04-30	1	Tenders For Ferry Debentures
1940-04-30	1	Tag Day Red Cross
1940-04-30	1	Clean Up Week
1940-05-07	1	Recommend Sell Land To Owen Sawler
1940-05-07	1	Wednesday Afternoon Closing
1940-05-07	1	Water In Cellar
1940-05-07	1	War Risk Insurance
1940-05-07	2	6" Pipe Along Old Ferry Road
1940-05-07	2	Rate Roll
1940-05-07	2	Deputy Stipendiary Magistrate
1940-05-07	2	Constable
1940-05-07	2	Constable
1940-05-07	2	Revisers Of Electoral Lists
1940-05-07	3	Bus Licenses
1940-05-07	3	Hackney Licenses
1940-05-07	3	Building Permits
1940-05-27	1	Judge Sangster's Decision
1940-05-27	1	Vacancy Ward 1
1940-05-27	1	Presiding Officers And Poll Clerks
1940-05-27	1	Early Closing By-Law #43
1940-05-27	1	D. F. F. Grant
1940-05-27	1	D. A. A. A.
1940-05-27	1	Swimming Pool
1940-05-27	2	Commissioner Dartmouth Ferry
1940-06-03	1	Report of Chief of Police
1940-06-03	1	Offer to purchase lot.
1940-06-03	1	Appoint representatives
1940-06-03	1	Apply for refund
1940-06-03	1	Advertisement
1940-06-03	1	Assessors
1940-06-03	2	Fire Insurance Quotations
1940-07-02	1	Debentures
1940-07-02	1	Highest Bid
1940-07-02	1	Insurance On Cars
1940-07-02	1	I. O. D. E. Tag Day
1940-07-02	2	I. O. D. E. Street Dance
1940-07-02	2	Permission To Install Gas Tank
1940-07-02	2	Leave Of Absence
1940-07-02	2	Chairman Of Finance
1940-07-02	2	New County Home
1940-07-02	2	Building Permits

Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1936-1940

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page number.

Mtg. Date	Page	Headline
1940-07-02	2	Size Of Pipe George Young
1940-07-09	1	Temporary Chief Assessor
1940-07-09	1	Assessor
1940-07-09	1	Natal Day Grant
1940-07-09	1	Leave Of Absence
1940-07-09	1	Gas Tank
1940-07-09	2	No Bathing Signs
1940-07-09	2	Sign Waverley
1940-07-23	1	Chief ASSESSOR
1940-07-23	1	Repairs To Hester St.
1940-07-23	1	Advertisement Re Natal Day
1940-07-23	1	Re: WATER RATES
1940-07-23	2	Sale Of LAND
1940-07-23	2	Factory Site
1940-07-23	2	Sale Of Land
1940-07-23	2	Union Protection Company Grant
1940-07-23	2	Hackney License
1940-08-05	1	Petition to make plot of land corner of Crichton Ave. and Ochterloney Street a Memorial Park.
1940-08-05	1	Resolution re land, Crichton Ave. and Ochterloney St., unanimously adopted. Matter referred to Street Committee for report at an early date.
1940-08-05	2	Board of Commissioners Public Utilities be asked for interim approval of existing water rates.
1940-08-05	2	Received Town join City and County to entertain convention.
1940-08-05	2	Re undermining of terraces Crichton Ave. from lowered street grade.
1940-08-05	3	Request of Fire Dept. for annual grant of \$1,000 referred to 1941 Council
1940-08-05	3	Matter of payroll deductions for War Savings Certificates referred to Finance Committee.
1940-08-05	3	Permission to I. O. D. E. to hold street dance.
1940-09-03	1	Crichton Avenue
1940-09-03	1	Netherton Property
1940-09-03	1	Refund Natal Day Concession
1940-09-03	2	Dartmouth Reading Room
1940-09-03	2	Traffic Markers
1940-09-03	2	"No Parking Regulations"
1940-09-03	2	Sell Lot Elmwood Avenue
1940-09-03	2	Water Rates
1940-09-03	2	Copy Fire Investigaton

Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1936-1940

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page number.

Mtg. Date	Page	Headline
1940-10-07	1	Agent for LaFrance Fire Engine
1940-10-07	1	LaFrance Pumper
1940-10-07	1	Hydrants
1940-10-07	2	Donation Red Cross Society
1940-10-07	2	Thieme house
1940-10-07	2	Fire Pumper
1940-10-07	2	Lot-Elmwood & Hester
1940-10-07	2	Newcastle St. water and sewer
1940-10-07	2	Permits
1940-10-07	2	Fire Marshal's report
1940-11-04	1	Pumper
1940-11-04	1	Proposed Borrowing
1940-11-04	1	Sell Poppies
1940-11-04	1	Sidewalk Along Lake Banook
1940-11-04	1	Tender For Lot
1940-11-04	2	Dartmouth Side Of Harbour
1940-11-04	2	Apply For Damages
1940-11-04	2	F. G. Crimp
1940-11-04	2	Mobile Hospital Unit
1940-11-04	2	Taxi Cabs
1940-11-04	2	Lease Of Land To Militia
1940-11-20	1	Re: Plebiscite
1940-11-20	1	Presiding Officer And Poll Clerk
1940-11-20	1	Land North Dartmouth National Defence

Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1941-1945

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page number.

Mtg. Date	Page	Headline
1941-01-06	1	Re: Garbage Collection
1941-01-06	1	Resignation As Ferry Commissioner
1941-01-06	1	Extra Constables Halifax Shipyards
1941-01-06	1	Offer For Land
1941-01-06	2	Re Exemption Of Recreation Hut From Taxes
1941-01-06	2	Loans
1941-01-06	2	Taxi License
1941-01-06	2	Permits
1941-01-06	2	Ferry Commissioner
1941-01-06	3	Appoint Tax Collector
1941-01-06	3	RESOLUTION Re DOCK FACILITIES
1941-01-06	3	Fire Protection At Barracks North Dartmouth
1941-02-03	1	Fire Protection Military Muniments
1941-02-03	1	Tag Day
1941-02-03	1	Costs Town Of Antigonish Litigation
1941-02-03	1	Offer To Buy Land Church St.
1941-02-03	2	Asking For Increased Grant
1941-02-03	2	Applying For Water And Sewer Services
1941-02-03	2	Applying For Increase
1941-02-03	2	Auditors Report
1941-02-03	2	Taxi License
1941-02-07	2	Presiding Councillor
1941-02-07	2	Nominating Committee
1941-02-07	2	Police Officers
1941-02-07	2	Medical Health Officer
1941-02-07	2	Taxi Applications
1941-02-07	2	Complaints Re Taxi Service
1941-02-07	2	Building Permits
1941-02-07	3	Garbage Collection
1941-03-03	1	Murray Hill Sub-Division
1941-03-03	1	Lahey Subdivision
1941-03-03	1	Offer For Lot
1941-03-03	2	Finance Report
1941-03-03	2	Rate 3.65
1941-03-03	2	New School
1941-03-03	2	Increase In Salary
1941-03-03	2	Grant
1941-03-03	3	Convention
1941-03-03	3	Tag Day
1941-03-03	3	Offer For Land
1941-03-03	3	Assessments
1941-03-03	3	Printing Annual Report

Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1941-1945

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page number.

Mtg. Date	Page	Headline
1941-03-03	4	Auditors Report
1941-03-03	4	Re Taxi Application
1941-03-03	4	Proposed Legislation
1941-03-03	4	Building Permits
1941-03-21	1	Canadian War Services Fund
1941-04-07	1	Erect Houses For Workers
1941-04-07	1	Water Rates
1941-04-07	2	Garbage Removal
1941-04-07	2	Dump
1941-04-07	3	#80 Upper Water Street To Be Torn Down
1941-04-07	3	Merlebank
1941-04-07	4	Appoint Sworn Weigher
1941-04-07	4	Remove Drinking Trough
1941-04-07	4	Proposed New School Site
1941-04-07	4	Damage By Surface Water
1941-04-07	4	Bungalow
1941-04-07	4	Resolution Re Docking Facilities
1941-04-07	5	Revisors Of Electoral Lists
1941-04-07	5	Daylight Saving
1941-04-07	5	Canadian War Services Fund
1941-04-17	1	Water Topsail Lake
1941-04-17	1	Invite Visitors To Nova Scotia
1941-04-17	1	Notice To Vacate #80 Upper Water St.
1941-04-17	1	"Merlebank"
1941-05-05	1	Town's Water Supply
1941-05-05	2	Tender For #80 Shore Road
1941-05-05	2	Complaint Of Alfred R. Sharp
1941-05-05	2	Fire Insurance
1941-05-05	2	Connors Street
1941-05-05	3	Fire Protection Association
1941-05-05	3	Park Constable
1941-05-05	3	Deputy Stipendiary Magistrate
1941-05-05	3	Bus Routes
1941-05-05	3	Taxi Licenses
1941-05-05	4	Taxi Licenses Not To Be Transferred
1941-05-05	4	New Fire Engine
1941-05-05	4	Merlebank Hotel
1941-05-21	1	Symbolic Torch Canada's Victory Loan 1941
1941-05-21	1	C. G. I. T. Tag Day
1941-05-21	1	Rate
1941-05-21	1	Booklets City Of Halifax
1941-05-21	2	Plumbing At Canteen

Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1941-1945

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page number.

Mtg. Date	Page	Headline
1941-06-02	1	Whebbby Subdivision (Lahey)
1941-06-02	1	Pleasant St. Subdivision
1941-06-02	2	Fire Fighting Facilities
1941-06-02	2	Canal Street
1941-06-02	2	Appoint Stipendiary Magistrate
1941-06-02	2	Offer Of Land Lahey Property
1941-06-02	2	Offer Of Land King St.
1941-06-02	3	Census
1941-06-02	3	Offer Of Royal Theatre Site
1941-06-02	3	Extra Constables A. R. P.
1941-06-02	3	Loan
1941-06-02	3	Early Closing On Saturdays
1941-06-02	4	Tender For #80 Shore Road
1941-06-02	4	Plumbing New Service Building
1941-06-11	1	Fire Pumper
1941-06-11	1	Repairs To Town Hall
1941-06-19	1	Invest In Victory Bonds
1941-06-19	1	Civilian Emergency Organization
1941-07-07	1	Natal Day Grant
1941-07-07	1	Bathing Facilities For Forces
1941-07-07	1	Halifax Shipyards Limited
1941-07-07	2	Wartime Housing Limited
1941-07-07	2	Re: ENLARGE SHIPYARDS PLANT And DIVERT MAIN SEWER
1941-07-07	2	Pavement At Taxi Stand
1941-07-07	2	C. H. Harvey
1941-07-07	3	Crichton Ave. H. L. Misener
1941-07-07	3	Rabbitry
1941-07-07	3	Street Dances
1941-07-07	3	Match Tag Day
1941-07-07	3	Spit Fire Tag Day
1941-07-07	3	Natal Day
1941-07-07	4	Offer For Land
1941-07-07	4	Offer For Land
1941-07-07	4	H. S. Allan
1941-07-07	4	Assessors
1941-07-07	4	Re: BORROWING FOR WATER
1941-07-07	4	Theatre Site King Street Macdonald
1941-07-07	4	Tenders For Fire Engine
1941-07-07	5	Grant To Fire Dept.
1941-07-07	5	Account Re Fire Escapes Board
1941-07-07	5	Applications
1941-07-07	5	Repairs To Town Clerk's Office

Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1941-1945

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page number.

Mtg. Date	Page	Headline
1941-07-24	1	Purchase Fire Pumper
1941-07-24	1	Petition Re Sidewalk Cleveland Crescent
1941-07-24	1	Re: Damages Plate Glass Window
1941-07-24	1	Pavement Brodie St.
1941-07-24	2	Peanut Day
1941-07-24	2	Litigation Expenses
1941-07-24	2	Delegates To Convention
1941-07-24	2	Unemployment Insurance
1941-07-24	3	Shows On Natal Day
1941-07-24	3	Prices For New Truck
1941-07-24	3	Advertising Natal Day
1941-08-04	1	Purchase Of New Truck
1941-08-04	1	New School
1941-08-04	2	Rubbish Around Swimming Pool
1941-08-04	2	Water Extension
1941-08-26	1	Spit Fire Tag Day
1941-08-26	1	Plumbing Inspector
1941-08-26	1	Connors Street
1941-08-26	1	Taxes On School
1941-08-26	1	Storage Tanks
1941-08-26	2	Permit For Garage
1941-08-26	2	Fluorescent Lighting
1941-08-26	2	Repairs To Fire Hall
1941-08-26	2	Building Permits
1941-09-16	1	Halifax Shipyards Limited
1941-09-16	1	Fire Prevention
1941-09-16	1	Labor Journal
1941-09-16	2	Aluminum Victory Campaign
1941-09-16	2	Water And Sewer Extension
1941-09-16	2	Sale Of Fire Wagon And Steamer Dufferin
1941-09-16	2	Super Service
1941-09-16	3	Building Permits
1941-09-16	3	F. B. Ormon Gas Tank
1941-09-16	3	Prisoners Lockup
1941-09-16	3	Wartime Living Bonus
1941-10-06	1	Land Crichton Avenue
1941-10-06	1	Cadet Committee
1941-10-06	1	Exchange Of Water Lot
1941-10-06	1	Taxi Service
1941-10-06	2	Precaution Re Setting Off Blasts
1941-10-06	2	Application For Light
1941-10-06	2	Town Of Antigonish Litigation

Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1941-1945

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page number.

Mtg. Date	Page	Headline
1941-10-06	2	War Services Campaign
1941-10-06	2	Gas Tanks
1941-10-06	3	H. Wrathall Wall
1941-10-06	3	Poppy Day
1941-10-06	3	Extra Constables
1941-10-06	3	Oil Storage Tanks
1941-10-06	3	Applications
1941-10-10	1	Cost Of Living Bonus
1941-10-10	1	Exchange Of Water Lot
1941-11-03	1	Police Car
1941-11-03	1	Light Mr. Dauphinee North Ferry
1941-11-03	1	Bluebell Taxicab Limited
1941-11-03	2	Wharf George H. Young
1941-11-03	2	Dartmouth School Board Re School
1941-11-03	2	Sidewalk Shore Rd.
1941-11-03	2	L. M. Bell
1941-11-03	3	Offer For Sale Of Lot #19 Fernbrae
1941-11-03	3	Infectious Diseases Hospital
1941-11-03	3	Policeman
1941-11-07	1	George H. Young
1941-11-07	1	Fire Hose
1941-12-01	1	Open Air Rink
1941-12-01	1	Application For Taxi License
1941-12-01	1	Accident Insurance
1941-12-01	2	Re Pumps
1941-12-01	2	Brief Re "Total War"
1941-12-01	2	Membership Fire Chiefs
1941-12-01	2	Sewer Extension
1941-12-01	3	Bonus
1941-12-01	3	Through Traffic
1941-12-01	3	Leak In Fire Tower
1941-12-01	3	Parking Too Close To Corners
1941-12-01	4	Tenders For Hose
1941-12-01	4	Applications
1942-01-05	1	Water And Sewer For Lot Prescott Street
1942-01-05	1	Cars Parking
1942-01-05	1	New Names Wartime Housing Limited
1942-01-05	2	Presiding Officers And Poll Clerks
1942-01-05	2	Loans
1942-01-05	2	Applications
1942-01-05	2	Old Gun
1942-01-17	1	Halifax Shipyards Limited

Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1941-1945

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page number.

Mtg. Date	Page	Headline
1942-01-17	2	Purchase 2 Sirens
1942-02-02	1	Crichton Avenue Park
1942-02-02	1	Insurance U. P. C.
1942-02-02	1	Tag Day
1942-02-02	2	Street Signs
1942-02-02	2	Dartmouth Housing Commission
1942-02-02	2	Victorian Order of Nurses
1942-02-02	2	Water Supply
1942-02-02	2	Poll Tax
1942-02-03	1	Standing Committee 1942
1942-02-03	1	Commissioners
1942-02-03	1	Special Committees
1942-02-03	2	Medical Health Officer
1942-02-03	2	Dartmouth Services Club
1942-02-03	2	#126 Portland Street
1942-02-03	2	Pumps
1942-02-03	3	Police Car
1942-02-17	1	By-Law Retail Grocers
1942-02-17	1	Appoint Chief Assessor
1942-02-17	1	System Of Communication
1942-02-17	1	A. R. P.
1942-02-17	2	New Fire Engine
1942-02-17	2	Victory Bonds
1942-02-17	2	Call Applications For Policeman
1942-03-02	1	Assessment Roll
1942-03-02	1	Appoint Police Officer
1942-03-03	1	Early Closing By-law
1942-03-03	1	Tax rate
1942-03-03	1	Auditors' report
1942-03-03	1	U. P. C. Insurance
1942-03-03	2	School Board Estimates
1942-03-03	2	Grant to Victorian Order of Nurses
1942-03-03	2	Weigher
1942-03-03	2	Building Permit
1942-03-03	3	Draft of Legislation
1942-03-03	3	Committee on Legislation
1942-03-13	1	Offer Of Lots Lyle Street
1942-03-13	1	Application To Erect A Workshop
1942-03-13	1	Housing Commission
1942-04-06	1	Water And Sewer Rates
1942-04-06	1	Stone Crusher
1942-04-06	1	Early Closing Of Shops

Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1941-1945

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page number.

Mtg. Date	Page	Headline
1942-04-06	2	Tag Day
1942-04-06	2	Tag Day
1942-04-06	2	Tag Day
1942-04-06	2	Victorian Order of Nurses Grant
1942-04-06	2	National Housing Act
1942-04-06	2	Pump At Sullivan's Pond
1942-04-06	3	Appoint Chief Of Fire Department
1942-04-06	3	Building Applications
1942-04-14	1	Dartmouth Civilian Emergency Committee
1942-04-14	1	Revisors Of Rate Roll
1942-04-14	1	Plebiscite
1942-04-24	1	Halifax Shipyards Limited
1942-04-24	1	Wartime Housing Limited Re: Taxes, Etc.
1942-04-24	1	Improvement To Water Supply
1942-04-24	2	BORROWING Re WATER SUPPLY
1942-04-24	2	Presiding Officers And Poll Clerk
1942-05-04	1	Rate Book
1942-05-04	1	Diversion Of Sewer Halifax Shipyards Limited
1942-05-04	1	Report Of Fire Chief
1942-05-04	2	Plant Pine Trees
1942-05-04	2	Offer For Lot
1942-05-04	2	Water Supply To Adjacent Areas
1942-05-04	2	Lease More Land North Dartmouth
1942-05-04	2	Tag Day
1942-05-04	2	Tag Day Mile Of Dimes
1942-05-04	3	Police Department
1942-05-04	3	Deputy Stipendiary Magistrate
1942-05-04	3	Revisors Of Electoral Lists
1942-05-04	3	Bus Licenses
1942-05-04	3	Taxi Licenses
1942-05-04	3	Insurance
1942-05-04	4	Increased Staff
1942-05-04	4	Halifax Shipyards Limited
1942-05-04	4	Permanent Sidewalks Curbs And Gutters
1942-05-08	1	Appoint Police Officer To Be Paid By Dartmouth Ferry
1942-05-08	1	Water For French Cable Company
1942-05-08	1	Tag Day
1942-05-08	1	Arbitrator
1942-05-08	1	Constable For Park
1942-05-22	1	Land Windmill Rd.
1942-05-22	1	Bathing Facilities
1942-05-22	1	Accommodations For Police Detachment

Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1941-1945

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page number.

Mtg. Date	Page	Headline
1942-06-01	1	Garbage Collection
1942-06-01	1	Street Dance
1942-06-01	1	Pay For Smocks
1942-06-01	1	Bathing Facilities
1942-06-01	2	Raisin Day
1942-06-01	2	Door Porch Encroaches On Street
1942-06-01	2	Acadia Sugar Refining Co. Closing
1942-06-01	2	Debentures
1942-06-01	2	Ward Assessors
1942-06-01	3	Auditors
1942-06-01	3	Tax Collector
1942-06-01	3	Permission For Shop
1942-06-01	3	Beech St.
1942-06-01	3	Garages
1942-06-01	3	Arbitration Re Halifax Shipyards Limited
1942-06-01	3	Pre-Fabricated Houses
1942-06-01	4	Assistant In Town Clerk's Office
1942-07-06	1	Curb And Gutter Windmill Road
1942-07-06	1	Bathing Facilities
1942-07-06	1	Barber Shops
1942-07-06	2	Grant
1942-07-06	2	Lots For Sale
1942-07-06	2	Cesspool
1942-07-06	2	Constable
1942-07-06	2	Re Smocks
1942-07-06	2	Convention
1942-07-06	3	Convention
1942-07-06	3	Natal Day
1942-07-06	3	Natal Day Committee
1942-07-06	3	Land North Dartmouth
1942-07-06	3	Solicit Advertisement
1942-07-06	3	Extension Of Water Beech St.
1942-07-06	4	Tenders For Debentures
1942-07-06	4	Canvass For Funds For Boys' Club
1942-07-06	4	Monthly Reports For Fire Dept.
1942-07-06	4	Building Permits
1942-08-03	1	Re Unsanitary Condition At Merlebank
1942-08-03	1	Permission Granted To Sell War Savings Stamps On Natal Day
1942-08-03	2	Early Closing Of Barber Shops
1942-08-13	1	Increase In Cost Of Living Bonus
1942-08-20	1	Transfer Of Property Faulkner's Field
1942-09-08	1	Offers For Lots

Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1941-1945

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page number.

Mtg. Date	Page	Headline
1942-09-08	1	Water And Sewer Connection
1942-09-08	1	Victorian Order of Nurses Drive For Funds
1942-09-08	1	Park Property
1942-09-08	2	Extra Constables
1942-09-08	2	Arbitration
1942-09-08	2	Appointment Of Man At Fire Station
1942-09-08	2	Re Salary
1942-09-08	2	Re WATER FOR MAGAZINE AREA
1942-09-08	2	Taxi License
1942-09-08	3	Protection Of Water At Topsail Lake And Lake Loon
1942-10-05	1	Halifax Shipyards Limited
1942-10-05	1	Overflow Of Water On Rose St.
1942-10-05	1	Jamieson Street Brook
1942-10-05	1	L. B. Morash
1942-10-05	2	Sale Of Lots
1942-10-05	2	Overflow Of Water On Gaston Road
1942-10-05	2	Apple Day
1942-10-05	2	Ask To Appoint Secretary
1942-10-05	3	War Insurance
1942-10-05	3	Taxi License
1942-10-05	3	Halifax Shipyards Limited
1942-10-05	3	Barracks North End
1942-10-05	3	Land Stone Crusher
1942-10-05	3	Poppy Day
1942-10-05	3	Lawrence Smith
1942-10-05	4	Nova Scotia Light And Power Co.
1942-10-05	4	Dartmouth Housing Commission Arrears
1942-10-05	4	School Board
1942-10-21	1	Crusher Property
1942-10-21	1	Leave Of Absence
1942-10-21	1	Appoint Tax Collector
1942-10-21	1	Victory Bonds
1942-10-21	1	Remembrance Day
1942-11-02	1	Fire Chief's Report
1942-11-02	1	Rhodenizer Lot
1942-11-02	1	Grant U. P. C.
1942-11-02	1	Allen Benjamin
1942-11-02	1	Blue Bell Taxicab Limited
1942-11-02	2	Re Business Tax
1942-11-02	2	Garage To Live In
1942-11-02	2	Mayflower Rose And Jamieson Streets
1942-11-02	2	Rationing Board

Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1941-1945

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page number.

Mtg. Date	Page	Headline
1942-12-07	1	Report of Fire Chief
1942-12-07	1	Curfew Law
1942-12-07	1	Early closing of Garages
1942-12-07	1	Social Security
1942-12-07	1	U. P. C.
1942-12-07	2	Offer for lot
1942-12-07	2	House for pumper
1942-12-07	2	Sewer and widening Culvert
1942-12-07	2	Windmill Road
1942-12-07	2	Building Permits
1943-01-04	1	Sale Of Lot
1943-01-04	1	Extra Constable
1943-01-04	1	Insurance
1943-01-04	1	War Savings Certificates
1943-01-04	1	U. P. C.
1943-01-04	2	Street Lighting
1943-01-04	2	Fire Escapes
1943-01-04	2	Poll Tax
1943-01-04	2	Stone Crusher Property
1943-02-02	2	Tag Day
1943-02-02	2	Membership Fee
1943-02-02	2	Income Tax
1943-02-02	3	Stone Crusher Property
1943-02-02	3	House For Pumper A. R. P.
1943-02-02	4	Annual Report Tender
1943-03-01	1	Health Conditions in Town considered good Medical Health Officer; recommends care be taken re cleanliness of restaurant helpers.
1943-03-01	1	Institute for Blind asking for grant.
1943-03-01	2	Fire Cashier Report
1943-03-01	2	TAG DAY
1943-03-01	2	TAG DAY
1943-03-01	2	TAG DAY
1943-03-01	2	School Board Estimates
1943-03-01	2	Auditors' report
1943-03-01	3	Appointment of Auditors
1943-03-01	3	Appointment Supt. Cemetery
1943-03-05	1	Finance Committee
1943-03-05	2	Re Grant To Blind
1943-03-05	2	Tag Day
1943-03-12	1	St. Peter's School
1943-03-12	1	Red Cross Society
1943-03-12	1	Corvette

Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1941-1945

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page number.

Mtg. Date	Page	Headline
1943-03-31	1	Exchange Of Property
1943-03-31	1	Birch Cove And Park Property
1943-03-31	1	Henry York Property
1943-04-05	1	Fire Station
1943-04-05	1	Water And Sewer Expenditures
1943-04-05	2	Fire Chiefs' Convention
1943-04-05	2	Rose Day
1943-04-05	2	TAG DAY And MILE OF DIMES DAY
1943-04-05	2	Water From Halifax Harbour
1943-04-05	2	Extra Land
1943-04-05	3	O'toole Lot
1943-04-05	3	Visit Patients At County Home
1943-04-05	3	Re: Exchange Of Property
1943-04-05	3	Insurance
1943-04-05	4	Crichton Avenue Park
1943-04-05	4	Victoria Park
1943-04-05	4	House For A. R. P. Apparatus
1943-04-05	4	Bill #62
1943-05-03	1	Rate Roll
1943-05-03	1	Pipe House Lamont's Lake
1943-05-03	1	Water Supply Tulip Street
1943-05-03	2	Victory Bonds
1943-05-03	2	School Census Taker
1943-05-03	2	Fuel Famine
1943-05-03	2	Exchange Of Land
1943-05-03	3	Canvass For Funds
1943-05-03	3	Sell Lot Of Land
1943-05-03	3	Rat-Infested Area
1943-05-03	3	Deputy Stipendiary Magistrate
1943-05-03	3	Revisors Of Electoral Lists
1943-05-03	3	Fire Chief
1943-05-03	3	Insurance
1943-05-03	4	Taxi Licenses
1943-05-03	4	C. E. Vincent
1943-05-03	4	Clean-Up Week
1943-05-12	1	Health And Welfare Of The Town
1943-05-12	1	Green Market
1943-05-12	1	U. P. C. Canvass Covers
1943-06-07	1	Surface Water
1943-06-07	1	Street And Side Walk
1943-06-07	1	Lake Lamont
1943-06-07	2	Debentures

Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1941-1945

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page number.

Mtg. Date	Page	Headline
1943-06-07	2	Assessors
1943-06-07	2	Taxi License
1943-06-07	2	Building Permit
1943-06-07	3	Notting Park School
1943-06-07	3	Grant Dartmouth Fire Department
1943-06-07	3	Delegates To Convention
1943-06-18	1	Natal Day Committee
1943-06-18	1	Half Holiday
1943-06-18	1	Tag Day
1943-06-25	1	Sale Of Debentures
1943-06-25	1	Children's Playground
1943-06-25	1	Compulsory Sweeping Of Chimneys
1943-07-05	1	Extra Constable
1943-07-05	1	Improvements
1943-07-05	1	Notting Park Streets
1943-07-05	1	#10 Commercial Street
1943-07-05	2	Natal Day
1943-07-05	2	Grant
1943-07-05	2	Mckay Street
1943-07-05	2	Traffic Lights
1943-07-05	2	North Star Rowing Club
1943-07-05	3	Halifax Shipyards Limited
1943-08-02	1	New Furnace For Town Hall
1943-08-02	1	Repairs To Lake Lamont Pipe House
1943-08-02	1	Sewer Victoria Road
1943-08-02	2	Damage Caused By Rainstorms
1943-08-02	2	Lots Eastmount
1943-08-02	2	Traffic Lights
1943-08-02	2	Delegates To Convention
1943-08-02	2	Fuel Wood
1943-08-02	2	Garden Market
1943-08-02	3	Advertising
1943-08-02	3	Park Shubenacadie Canal
1943-08-02	3	Constable Dartmouth Park
1943-08-02	3	Restaurants
1943-08-02	3	St. Peter's School
1943-08-02	3	Presiding Officer And Poll Clerk
1943-08-02	4	Building Permits
1943-08-02	4	Bathing House
1943-09-07	1	Extra Constables
1943-09-07	1	Extra Constables
1943-09-07	1	Public Weigher

Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1941-1945

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page number.

Mtg. Date	Page	Headline
1943-09-07	2	Damage To Icehouse
1943-09-07	2	Band Concert
1943-09-07	2	Bicycle Licensing
1943-09-07	2	U. P. C.
1943-09-07	2	Victoria Park
1943-09-07	3	Garage
1943-09-07	3	Permits
1943-09-07	3	Roy Limited Public Sewer
1943-09-07	3	Poll Clerk
1943-10-04	1	Manual
1943-10-04	1	Sewer Connection
1943-10-04	1	Police Service
1943-10-04	2	Permanent Police Officer
1943-10-04	2	Advertisement For Police Officer
1943-10-04	2	Tag Day
1943-10-04	2	License For Driver
1943-10-04	2	Permits
1943-10-04	2	Brief
1943-11-01	1	Notting Park Streets
1943-11-01	1	Sale Of Poppies
1943-11-01	1	Fire Hazards In Schools
1943-11-01	1	Naval Patrol
1943-11-01	2	Placing A Cable For Defence Communications Ltd.
1943-11-01	2	Goal
1943-11-01	2	Water And Sewer Extension
1943-11-01	2	Victory Bonds
1943-11-01	3	Police Officer
1943-11-01	3	Remembrance Day
1943-11-01	3	A. R. P. Building
1943-11-01	3	Salvage Work
1943-11-09	1	Police Officer
1943-11-09	1	Weigher
1943-11-09	1	Salvage
1943-11-09	1	Resuscitator
1943-11-25	1	Water Improvements
1943-11-25	1	Cover-Expenditures
1943-11-25	1	Lake Lamont
1943-11-25	2	Cost Of Living Bonus
1943-11-25	2	Extra Constable
1943-12-06	1	Resuscitator
1943-12-06	1	Fire Bell
1943-12-06	1	Water Extension Rodney Road

Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1941-1945

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page number.

Mtg. Date	Page	Headline
1943-12-06	1	Pump Hawthorne Street
1943-12-06	2	Extra Constable
1943-12-06	2	Christmas Treats To Patients County Home
1943-12-06	2	Permits
1944-01-04	1	Fire Town Halt
1944-01-04	1	Loans
1944-01-04	1	Poll Tax
1944-01-04	1	Presiding Officers And Poll Clerks
1944-01-04	2	Garages
1944-01-04	2	Adopt A Russian Town
1944-02-07	1	Standing Committees 1944
1944-02-07	1	Commissioners
1944-02-07	1	Special Committees
1944-02-07	2	Police
1944-02-07	2	Superintendent Mount Hermon Cemetery
1944-02-07	2	Auditors
1944-02-07	3	Heating Plants
1944-02-07	3	Grant
1944-02-07	3	Tag Day
1944-02-07	3	Grant
1944-02-07	3	Dartmouth Ferry Commission
1944-02-07	3	Incinerator
1944-02-07	3	Annual Report
1944-02-07	3	Building Permit
1944-02-07	4	Adopt City Of Nezin
1944-03-06	1	Police Increase
1944-03-06	1	Grant
1944-03-06	1	Exemption Municipal Clerks And Treasurers
1944-03-06	1	Uniform Record Keeping
1944-03-06	2	Repairs To Schools
1944-03-06	2	Estimates
1944-03-06	2	Convention
1944-03-06	2	Bicycle Licenses
1944-03-06	2	Contribution
1944-03-06	2	Hackney Licenses
1944-03-06	3	Extra Constable
1944-03-06	3	Fire Constable
1944-03-06	3	Auditors' Report
1944-03-06	3	Assessment Roll
1944-03-10	1	Increase For Police Officers
1944-03-10	1	Tarpaulins
1944-03-10	1	Pumping Station

Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1941-1945

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page number.

Mtg. Date	Page	Headline
1944-03-10	2	Extra Constable
1944-03-16	1	Legislation
1944-04-03	1	Tag Day
1944-04-03	1	Water Rate
1944-04-03	1	Claim for Damages
1944-04-03	2	Increase in pay for Police
1944-04-03	2	Condition Crichton Avenue
1944-04-03	2	Brook
1944-04-03	2	Oakdale Crescent Property Owners
1944-04-03	2	National Selective Service Mobilization Regulations
1944-04-03	3	Post War Aviation
1944-04-03	3	1000 Facts about Halifax
1944-04-03	3	Land
1944-04-03	3	Tag Days
1944-04-03	3	Tag Days
1944-04-03	3	Tag Days
1944-04-03	3	State Hospitals
1944-04-03	3	Room for Shore Patrol
1944-04-03	4	Deeds
1944-04-03	4	Dump
1944-04-03	4	Building Permits
1944-04-17	1	Tag Day
1944-04-17	1	Stone Crusher Property
1944-04-17	1	Drainage Problems
1944-04-17	2	Building Permits
1944-04-17	2	Accident Natal Day to Chief of Police car
1944-04-17	2	6th Victory Loan War Bonds
1944-05-01	1	Widening
1944-05-01	1	Crichton
1944-05-01	1	Avenue
1944-05-01	1	Tag Day
1944-05-01	1	Tag Day
1944-05-01	2	Water And Sewer
1944-05-01	2	Purchase Passenger Car
1944-05-01	2	Deputy Stipendiary Magistrate
1944-05-01	2	Revisors
1944-05-01	2	Chief Of Fire Dept.
1944-05-01	2	Sewer
1944-05-01	2	Garage
1944-05-01	3	Taxi Licenses
1944-05-01	3	Accident To Chief Lawlor's Car
1944-05-01	3	Survey Of Taylor Property

Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1941-1945

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page number.

Mtg. Date	Page	Headline
1944-05-04	1	Borrowings
1944-05-04	1	Meeting And Vote
1944-05-04	1	Presiding Officer And Poll Clerk
1944-05-04	1	Storm Water Sewer
1944-05-04	1	Taxi Licenses
1944-05-04	1	Lavatory Repairs
1944-05-08	1	Purchase Of Passenger Car
1944-06-07	1	Appoint Secretary Natal Day Committee
1944-06-07	1	Aquatic Events July 1st
1944-06-07	1	Fire Department
1944-06-07	1	Rate Book
1944-06-07	2	Water and Sewer
1944-06-07	2	Lots Mrs. Mary Hare
1944-06-07	2	Garbage Collection
1944-06-07	2	Orders to Remove Building
1944-06-07	3	Offer for lot
1944-06-07	3	Debentures
1944-06-07	3	Early Closing Drug stores
1944-06-07	3	ASSESSORS
1944-06-07	4	Safe Deposit Box
1944-06-07	4	Half Holiday
1944-06-07	4	Remove Smoke Pipe
1944-06-07	4	Lake Banook Development
1944-06-07	4	Name on Town Car
1944-06-07	4	Repairs to Fire Station
1944-06-07	5	Over Expenditure installing tank in P.A. park
1944-06-07	5	Plan and Report Town Planning
1944-06-23	1	Award Tenders For Debentures
1944-06-23	1	Lynch Shows
1944-07-03	1	Proposed Early Closing Of Drug Stores
1944-07-03	1	Water And Sewer Extension
1944-07-03	1	Park Lot Lyle St.
1944-07-03	2	Dartmouth Natal Day
1944-07-03	2	Annual Grant
1944-07-03	2	Canvass For Funds
1944-07-03	2	License Slot Machines
1944-07-03	2	Victory Road Cemetery Fence
1944-07-03	2	Water And Sewer Extension To Manse
1944-07-03	2	Convention
1944-07-03	3	Application For Addition As A Store
1944-07-03	3	An Extra Constable
1944-07-03	3	Applications

Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1941-1945

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page number.

Mtg. Date	Page	Headline
1944-07-03	3	Advertising Natal Day
1944-07-03	3	Early Closing By-Law Of Drug Stores
1944-08-07	1	Pumps Lafrance Fire Engine
1944-08-07	1	Licence Slot Machines
1944-08-07	2	Stairs Memorial Church
1944-08-07	2	Water And Sewer Johnstone Avenue
1944-08-07	2	Edward R. Fraser's Application To Build A House
1944-08-07	2	Shop Permit
1944-08-07	3	Permit For Garage
1944-08-07	3	Life Saving Equipment
1944-08-07	3	Dartmouth Memorial Park
1944-08-07	3	Tag Day
1944-08-07	3	Offer For Land
1944-08-07	3	Iron Pipe On Silver's Hill
1944-08-07	4	Water And Sewer On Joffre St.
1944-08-07	4	New Boiler Hawthorne School
1944-08-07	4	Additional Borrowing
1944-08-07	4	Become A Member
1944-08-07	4	Application For Water
1944-08-07	4	Early Closing Of Drug Stores
1944-08-07	5	Repairs To Christ Church Cemetery Fence
1944-08-07	5	Borrowing For Repairs To Schools
1944-08-07	5	Dartmouth Memorial Hospital Association
1944-08-07	5	Delegates To Convention
1944-09-05	1	License For Juke Boxes And Automatic
1944-09-05	1	WATER And SEWER
1944-09-05	2	Lynch's Shows
1944-09-05	2	Offer For Lot
1944-09-05	2	Offer For Lot
1944-09-05	2	Offer For Lot
1944-09-05	2	Donation
1944-09-05	2	Dartmouth Memorial Hospital
1944-09-05	2	Bank Charges
1944-09-05	2	Certificate For Return Men And Women
1944-09-05	3	Driver's License
1944-09-05	3	Building Permits
1944-09-05	3	Lease of land for Pasture
1944-09-05	3	Offer For Land
1944-09-05	3	Letter Of Condolence
1944-09-05	3	Repair To Fire Pump
1944-10-02	1	Recreational
1944-10-02	1	Centre

Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1941-1945

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page number.

Mtg. Date	Page	Headline
1944-10-02	1	Race Track
1944-10-02	2	Widening
1944-10-02	2	Crichton
1944-10-02	2	Avenue
1944-10-02	2	Charge For Handling Debentures
1944-10-02	2	Dartmouth Memorial Hospital
1944-10-02	3	By-Law #49
1944-10-02	3	Resignation
1944-10-02	3	Vacate
1944-10-02	3	Fire Works
1944-10-02	3	Sell Poppies
1944-10-02	3	Hackney License
1944-10-02	4	Grocery Store
1944-10-02	4	Building
1944-10-02	4	Permits
1944-10-02	4	Excessive Rates By Taxi Drivers
1944-10-31	1	Metropolitan Area Of Halifax And Dartmouth
1944-10-31	1	Victory Bonds
1944-10-31	1	Wooden Curb
1944-10-31	1	Frame Picture Of Wentworth
1944-10-31	1	Remembrance Day
1944-11-06	1	Caretaker's Headquarters Fire Station
1944-11-06	1	Overhaul Lafrance Pumper
1944-11-06	1	Horseracing Park Proposal
1944-11-06	1	Curb
1944-11-06	1	Debentures
1944-11-06	2	Central Heating
1944-11-06	2	Offer For Lot
1944-11-06	2	Tree Planting Program
1944-11-06	2	Purchase Lot
1944-11-06	2	Widening Crichton Avenue
1944-11-06	3	Automatic Machines
1944-11-06	3	Christmas Greetings
1944-11-06	3	Funds For Citizens Rehabilitation Committee
1944-11-06	3	Permission To Reside In Fire Hall
1944-11-06	3	Tender Over-Estimated
1944-11-06	4	Dartmouth Memorial Hospital
1944-11-24	1	Tender For Debentures
1944-11-24	1	Application Mrs. Zeta M. Coates
1944-11-24	1	P. O. Anderson
1944-11-24	1	Member Of Dartmouth Housing Committee
1944-11-24	2	Advertise In Maritime Quarterly

Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1941-1945

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page number.

Mtg. Date	Page	Headline
1944-11-24	2	Pamphlet Advertising
1944-11-24	2	Provost Police
1944-11-24	2	Pension Scheme
1944-11-24	2	Humane Destruction Of Animals
1944-12-04	1	Ask For Police Protection
1944-12-04	1	Pump
1944-12-04	1	Removal Of A. R. P. Building
1944-12-04	1	Additions To Water Works
1944-12-04	2	Invitation To Join League
1944-12-04	2	Offer For Lot
1944-12-04	2	Taxi Rates
1944-12-04	2	Poor Condition Of Road
1944-12-04	2	Advertisement
1944-12-04	3	Race Track ? Recreation Al Centre
1944-12-04	3	Connors Sub Division
1945-01-02	1	Report Of Fire Chief
1945-01-02	1	Widening Crichton Avenue
1945-01-02	1	Connors Street
1945-01-02	1	Town Lot
1945-01-02	2	Request For Increase In Salary
1945-01-02	2	Offer For Lot
1945-01-02	2	Extra Constables
1945-01-02	2	Enforcement Of Law
1945-01-02	2	Greetings
1945-01-02	3	Petition For Sidewalk
1945-01-02	3	Extra Constable
1945-01-02	3	Presiding Officers And Poll Clerks
1945-01-02	3	Poll Tax
1945-01-02	3	Loans
1945-01-02	3	Garage
1945-02-07	1	Deputy Mayor
1945-02-07	1	Standing Committees
1945-02-07	1	Commissioners
1945-02-07	1	Special Committees
1945-02-07	2	Appoint Police Officers
1945-02-07	2	Medical Health Officer
1945-02-07	2	Supt. Of Mount Hermon Cemetery
1945-02-07	2	Auditors
1945-02-07	2	Blocked Sewer
1945-02-07	3	Water And Sewer For Lots Of Capt. Stanley And Mrs. Coates
1945-02-07	3	George H. Young
1945-02-07	3	Petition For Curbs And Gutters

Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1941-1945

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page number.

Mtg. Date	Page	Headline
1945-02-07	4	Grant
1945-02-07	4	Tag Day
1945-02-07	4	Advertisement
1945-02-07	4	Water And Sewer Extension
1945-02-07	4	Christmas Message
1945-02-07	4	Booklet
1945-02-07	4	Land Fred Lahey
1945-02-07	5	Printing Annual Report
1945-02-07	5	Building Permits
1945-02-07	5	Presiding Officers And Poll Clerks
1945-02-07	5	Harbour Bridge
1945-02-07	5	Race Track
1945-03-02	1	Request From Woodside Civic Assoc. For Town Water Service.
1945-03-02	1	Permit For Addition Shop Col? Portland Albert Sts.
1945-03-02	2	Legislation
1945-03-06	1	County And Town Request Health Survey
1945-03-06	1	Tree Planting Program
1945-03-06	2	Tag Days
1945-03-06	2	Letters Were Read
1945-03-06	3	Print Ferry Report In Town Annual Report
1945-03-06	3	Auditors' Report
1945-03-06	3	Licenses For Automatic Machines
1945-03-06	4	Automatic Machines
1945-03-06	4	Legislation Pension Scheme Town Employees
1945-03-06	4	Building Applications
1945-03-06	4	Assessment Roll
1945-03-06	4	Report Garbage Collection
1945-03-21	1	Re Trucks Garbage System
1945-03-21	1	Licenses Automatic Machines
1945-03-21	2	Victory Order Of Nurses
1945-04-04	1	Improve Eastmount
1945-04-04	1	Housing Shortage
1945-04-04	1	Beautify Sullivan's Pond
1945-04-04	2	Water Rates
1945-04-04	2	Geary Street Sewer
1945-04-04	2	Sewer On Elmwood
1945-04-04	2	Refund
1945-04-04	2	Juke Boxes Automatic Machines
1945-04-04	2	Automatic Machine
1945-04-04	3	Offer For Lots
1945-04-04	3	Offer For Lots
1945-04-04	3	Tag Days

Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1941-1945

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page number.

Mtg. Date	Page	Headline
1945-04-04	3	Damage To Car
1945-04-04	3	Increase Town's Water Supply
1945-04-04	3	Assessor
1945-04-04	3	Release From Duties
1945-04-04	3	Visit To County Home
1945-04-04	3	Water And Sewer Extension
1945-04-04	4	Water And Sewerage Extension
1945-04-04	4	Canteen
1945-04-04	4	Lake Banook Property
1945-04-04	4	Recreations
1945-04-04	4	Details Of Property Transfers
1945-04-06	1	V-Day Celebrations
1945-04-06	1	Army Hutments North Dartmouth
1945-04-06	1	Lease Lake Banook Property
1945-04-13	1	Resolution For Ferry Borrowing Tenders Canteen Resignation Salary
1945-04-13	2	Tag Day
1945-04-13	2	Offer For Lots
1945-04-13	2	OFFER FOR LOTS
1945-04-13	2	One Minute Silence
1945-04-13	2	Eastmount
1945-04-13	2	Illness of Mr. W. T. With
1945-04-24	1	To Be Given A Hearing
1945-04-24	1	Re Water Costs
1945-04-24	1	Sewer Extension
1945-04-24	1	Plebiscite
1945-04-24	1	Tenders
1945-04-24	1	Advertise For Civil Engineer
1945-04-24	1	Ex-Service Personnel
1945-04-24	2	Building Permits
1945-04-24	2	Juke Boxes
1945-04-24	2	Town Not Liable Of Claim Of Jason Shaw
1945-04-24	2	Army Barracks
1945-04-24	2	Offer For Lot
1945-04-24	2	Place Playground Equipment
1945-05-14	1	Offer For Lot
1945-05-14	1	Trucks For Garbage
1945-05-14	1	Sewer Extension
1945-05-14	2	Street Lighting Eastmount
1945-05-14	2	Wheebby Sub-Division
1945-05-14	2	Bingo And Gambling
1945-05-14	2	Patrol For Dartmouth Park
1945-05-14	2	Grant

Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1941-1945

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page number.

Mtg. Date	Page	Headline
1945-05-14	2	Request For Water
1945-05-14	2	Traffic Signs
1945-05-14	2	Offer For Lot
1945-05-14	3	Offer For Lot
1945-05-14	3	Vocational High School
1945-05-14	3	Grant For Garbage Removal
1945-05-14	3	Sewerage
1945-05-14	4	Revisors Of Electoral Lists
1945-05-14	4	Deputy Stipendiary Magistrate
1945-05-14	5	Appoint Solicitor For Dartmouth Merchants In Riot
1945-05-14	5	Tag Day
1945-05-14	5	Victoria Park
1945-05-14	5	Assistant To Town Engineer
1945-06-04	1	Royal Humane Society
1945-06-04	1	Present Parchments
1945-06-04	1	Land Geary Street
1945-06-04	1	Charles W. Lisener
1945-06-04	2	Wartime Housing Limited
1945-06-04	2	U. P. C. Grant
1945-06-04	2	Damages To Ice House
1945-06-04	2	Delegates To Convention
1945-06-04	2	Lynch's Shows
1945-06-04	2	Extra Constable
1945-06-04	2	Blocking Sidewalk on Prince Street
1945-06-04	2	Curbs and Gutters
1945-06-04	3	Sewer Extension
1945-06-04	3	Natal Day
1945-06-04	3	Lot To Henry Hurst
1945-06-04	3	Limit ? Licenses
1945-06-04	4	Collect Licenses
1945-06-04	4	Building Permits
1945-06-04	4	Race Track
1945-06-04	4	Policing Of Park
1945-06-04	4	Sirens And A. R. P. Equipment
1945-06-04	5	Holidays
1945-06-06	1	Race Track
1945-06-06	1	Holidays
1945-06-06	1	Lynch's Shows
1945-06-06	1	Geary Street Sewer
1945-06-14	1	Chief Assessor
1945-06-14	1	Tax Collector
1945-06-14	1	Repairs Park School

Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1941-1945

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page number.

Mtg. Date	Page	Headline
1945-06-14	1	Presiding Officer And Poll Clerk
1945-06-14	1	Race Track
1945-06-14	1	construct Curbs Gutters And Sidewalks
1945-06-14	2	Geary Street Sewer
1945-06-14	2	Building Permits
1945-06-14	2	Sell Lot To Clarence R. Holman
1945-06-14	2	Sell Bond Firemen's Fund
1945-07-03	1	Crichton Avenue
1945-07-03	1	Water Extension
1945-07-03	1	Purchase Property Adjoining Town Hall
1945-07-03	1	Offer For Lot
1945-07-03	2	Special Constable
1945-07-03	2	Refund of Poll Taxes
1945-07-03	2	Delegates
1945-07-03	2	Water Outside Town
1945-07-03	3	Tag Day
1945-07-03	3	Tax Collector
1945-07-03	3	Juke Boxes
1945-07-03	3	Chief Assessor
1945-07-03	3	Presiding Officer And Poll Clerk
1945-07-03	3	Extra Constable
1945-07-03	3	Garage
1945-07-03	3	Fire Department
1945-07-12	1	Civil Emergency Return equipment on loan from Provincial Government
1945-08-06	1	Health Survey
1945-08-06	1	Result of Plebiscite
1945-08-06	1	Halifax Natal Day
1945-08-06	1	Explosion Damage
1945-08-06	1	200th Anniversary
1945-08-06	2	Mary Adams Property
1945-08-06	2	Landing At MicMac Boat House
1945-08-06	2	Offers For Lots
1945-08-06	2	Open Forum
1945-08-06	2	Broken Glass at Swimming Pool
1945-08-06	3	Community Plan
1945-08-06	3	Explosion At Bedford Magazine
1945-08-06	3	Explosions
1945-08-06	4	Apply For Water Connection
1945-08-06	4	Water Connection
1945-08-06	4	Repairs To Victoria Road
1945-08-06	4	Petitions For Curbs, Gutters And Sidewalks
1945-08-06	4	Taxi Licenses

Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1941-1945

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page number.

Mtg. Date	Page	Headline
1945-08-06	5	Garbage
1945-08-06	5	Garbage System
1945-08-06	5	Outstanding Licenses
1945-08-06	5	Rent Adams Property
1945-08-06	5	Chief Assessor
1945-08-06	6	Assessors
1945-08-06	6	Construct Christ Church Fence
1945-08-30	1	Mary Adams Property
1945-08-30	1	Rental of Adams Property
1945-08-30	1	Illness of Mr. J. L. Allan
1945-08-30	2	Paving Of Pleasant St.
1945-09-06	1	Health Survey
1945-09-06	1	Garbage Collection
1945-09-06	1	Offers For Lots
1945-09-06	1	Steam Roller
1945-09-06	1	Snow Plow
1945-09-06	1	Refund
1945-09-06	2	Town Dump
1945-09-06	2	House Town Equipment
1945-09-06	2	A. R. P. Disbanded
1945-09-06	2	Sewer Extension
1945-09-06	2	Plebiscite and vote
1945-09-06	2	Explosions
1945-09-06	2	Explosions
1945-09-06	2	Parking Meters
1945-09-06	2	Rental Adams Property
1945-09-06	3	Water Connection
1945-09-06	3	Hector Booth Property
1945-09-06	3	Sewer Extension
1945-09-06	3	Kiwanis Fair
1945-09-06	3	Taxis
1945-09-06	3	Control over Taxis
1945-09-06	4	Tenders For Bonds
1945-09-06	4	Fire Insurance on Adams Property
1945-09-06	4	Garage
1945-09-06	4	Garage
1945-09-14	1	Building Lines on Crichton Avenue
1945-09-14	1	Curbs and Gutters
1945-09-14	1	Paving Pleasant St.
1945-09-14	1	Straighten Curb on Prince Albert Road
1945-09-14	1	Rental On Adams Property
1945-09-14	1	Decorating House

Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1941-1945

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page number.

Mtg. Date	Page	Headline
1945-09-14	1	Garage
1945-09-14	2	Plebiscite Re Dartmouth Memorial Hospital
1945-09-14	2	Earle Gray As Police Officer
1945-09-14	2	Connors St.
1945-09-14	2	Regional Libraries
1945-09-14	2	Police Department Complaint
1945-09-14	2	Insurance
1945-09-14	2	Taxi Licenses
1945-10-01	1	Present Watchers And Scrolls
1945-10-01	1	Report Re Plebiscite
1945-10-01	1	Hose
1945-10-01	2	County Home Visit
1945-10-01	2	Water And Sewer
1945-10-01	2	Offer For Lot
1945-10-01	2	Offer For Lot
1945-10-01	2	Offer For Lot
1945-10-01	2	Borrowing For Schools Repairs
1945-10-01	3	Request Increase Natal Day Grant
1945-10-01	3	Tag Day
1945-10-01	3	Dustan Street
1945-10-01	4	Tree Planting
1945-10-01	4	A. R. P.
1945-10-01	4	Housing Situation
1945-10-12	1	Auxiliary Fire Department
1945-10-12	1	Army Huts
1945-10-12	1	Faulkner's Field Lease
1945-10-12	1	Pleasant Street Highway
1945-10-12	1	Pleasant Street
1945-10-12	2	Rent Adams Property
1945-10-12	2	Covert Sub-Division
1945-11-05	1	Auxiliary Firemen
1945-11-05	1	Army Buildings
1945-11-05	1	Applying For Position Town Engineer
1945-11-05	1	Sale of Poppies
1945-11-05	1	Bi-Centennial Representative
1945-11-05	2	More Representative for Ward 3
1945-11-05	2	Auxiliary Firemen
1945-11-05	2	Underground Conduit
1945-11-05	2	Flood Conditions
1945-11-05	2	Expansion of Pine and Thompson Streets
1945-11-05	2	Stop Sign
1945-11-05	2	9th Victory Loan

Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1941-1945

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page number.

Mtg. Date	Page	Headline
1945-11-05	2	Adams Property
1945-11-05	3	Curbs and Gutters
1945-11-05	3	Sidewalks
1945-11-05	3	Sidewalks Curbs and Gutters
1945-11-05	3	Taxis
1945-11-05	3	Drivers
1945-11-05	3	Building Permits
1945-11-05	4	Plow Blades
1945-11-05	4	Sell Roller, Grader
1945-11-05	4	Extend Appointment for Engineer
1945-11-05	4	Tax Warrants
1945-11-05	4	Dartmouth Memorial Hospital
1945-11-05	4	Transfer of Land
1945-11-19	1	Housing Situation
1945-11-19	1	Emergency Shelter
1945-11-19	1	Staff House
1945-11-19	1	Acquire Cafeteria For Recreational Purpose
1945-11-19	1	A. R. P.
1945-12-03	1	Hydrants
1945-12-03	1	Rabbit Hutches
1945-12-03	1	Sub Division
1945-12-03	1	A. R. P.
1945-12-03	1	Fire Department Membership
1945-12-03	2	Hydrants
1945-12-03	2	Technical Institute
1945-12-03	2	Street Lighting
1945-12-03	2	Offer For Lots
1945-12-03	2	Land For Street Purposes
1945-12-03	3	Old Park School Building
1945-12-03	3	Juke Box
1945-12-03	3	Taxi
1945-12-03	3	Taxi Driver
1945-12-03	3	Emergency Shelter Officer
1945-12-03	3	Building Permits
1945-12-03	3	Provost Corps
1945-12-18	1	Blocked Drain
1945-12-18	1	Town Planning Act
1945-12-18	1	Housing
1945-12-18	1	Parking Day
1945-12-18	1	Rent Adams Garage
1945-12-18	1	Patient in Marine Hospital Sydney
1945-12-18	2	Decision Canadian National Railways

Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1946-1949

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page number.

Mtg. Date	Page	Headline
1946-01-04	1	Offer For Lots On Which to Place Army Buildings
1946-01-07	1	Street Lighting
1946-01-07	1	Membership Dartmouth Fire Department
1946-01-07	1	Pit Prop Storage
1946-01-07	2	Improvements
1946-01-07	2	Close Street For Hockey
1946-01-07	2	Septic Tank
1946-01-07	2	Offer For Lot
1946-01-07	2	Extra Constables
1946-01-07	2	Debentures
1946-01-07	3	Sewer Extension
1946-01-07	3	Presiding Officers And Poll Clerks
1946-01-07	3	Poll Tax
1946-01-07	3	Loans Royal Bank of Canada
1946-01-07	3	Loans Royal Bank of Canada
1946-01-07	3	Juke Box
1946-01-07	4	Taxis
1946-01-18	1	Debentures
1946-01-18	1	Wiring And Storm Sashes
1946-02-08	1	Deputy Mayor
1946-02-08	2	Police
1946-02-08	2	Medical Health Officer
1946-02-08	2	Supt. Of Mount Hermon Cemetery
1946-02-08	2	Auditors
1946-02-08	2	Sewer
1946-02-08	3	North Dartmouth Improvement Association
1946-02-08	3	Paving
1946-02-08	3	Plumbing
1946-02-08	3	Debentures
1946-02-08	3	Resignation
1946-02-08	3	Request For Lot
1946-02-08	3	Offer For Lots
1946-02-08	4	Water And Sewer Extension
1946-02-08	4	Offer For Lots
1946-02-08	4	Apply For Water
1946-02-08	4	Mail Storage Boxes
1946-02-08	4	Tag Day
1946-02-08	4	Annual Grant
1946-02-08	4	Street Lighting Plan
1946-02-08	5	Juke Box
1946-02-08	5	Taxis
1946-02-08	5	Drivers

Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1946-1949

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page number.

Mtg. Date	Page	Headline
1946-02-08	5	Drug Store And Apartment
1946-02-08	5	Building Permits
1946-02-08	5	Extra Constable
1946-02-13	1	Resignation of Mr. J. L. Allan
1946-02-13	1	Applications
1946-02-28	1	Agreement Dartmouth Recreation Centre
1946-02-28	1	Divide Town into 4 Wards
1946-02-28	1	Extend Pine and Eaton Ave.
1946-02-28	1	Remove Rock Ledge on East side of Windmill Rd.
1946-02-28	1	Sullivan's Pond
1946-02-28	2	Traffic Regulations and Lights
1946-02-28	2	Sign at Waverley
1946-02-28	2	Borrowing School Purposes
1946-03-06	1	Salary Schedule
1946-03-06	1	Cost of Living Bonus added to salaries
1946-03-06	1	Sell lot to James McKay
1946-03-06	1	Sell lot to J. Thomas Lynch
1946-03-06	1	Grader Roller
1946-03-06	2	Bi-Centennial Committee
1946-03-06	2	Explosion Damage claim
1946-03-06	2	Offers for Lot
1946-03-06	2	Offers for Lot
1946-03-06	2	Annual report
1946-03-06	3	Sworn Weigher
1946-03-06	3	Tag Days
1946-03-06	3	Building Permits
1946-03-07	1	Tag Days
1946-03-07	1	Increase in grant
1946-03-07	1	North Dartmouth Improvement Association
1946-03-07	1	Tax Collector
1946-03-07	1	Surface Water conditions
1946-03-07	2	Cots
1946-03-07	2	\$1,500.00 for Medical Services
1946-03-07	2	Dartmouth School Board Estimates
1946-03-07	2	Appoint Town Engineer
1946-03-07	2	Auditors report
1946-03-07	2	Estimates
1946-03-07	3	Water Connection
1946-03-07	3	Advertise in Upper Canadian papers re Industries
1946-03-11	1	Change Interest Rate
1946-03-11	1	Excellent Management
1946-03-13	1	Debentures Tenders

Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1946-1949

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page number.

Mtg. Date	Page	Headline
1946-03-15	1	Change Interest Rate
1946-03-15	1	Tenders For Debentures
1946-03-20	1	Incinerator
1946-03-20	1	Offer For Lot
1946-03-20	1	Town Equipment
1946-03-26	1	General Improvements
1946-03-26	1	Borrowing
1946-03-26	1	Daylight Saving
1946-03-26	1	Eastmount
1946-03-26	1	Artesian Wells
1946-04-03	1	Dartmouth Memorial Hospital
1946-04-03	1	Water Estimates
1946-04-03	2	Tax Collector
1946-04-03	2	Victorian Order of Nurses
1946-04-03	2	Tag Day
1946-04-03	2	Apple Day
1946-04-03	2	Group 4 A. R. P.
1946-04-03	2	Offer For Lot
1946-04-03	3	Offer For Lot
1946-04-03	3	Weigher
1946-04-03	3	Consider Fixed Taxation
1946-04-03	3	School Estimates
1946-04-03	3	Landing For Passengers
1946-04-03	3	Extension of Water
1946-04-03	3	Extension of Water
1946-04-03	3	Extension of Water
1946-04-03	3	Apply For Water
1946-04-03	4	Apply For Increase In Grant
1946-04-03	4	Street Light System
1946-04-03	4	Building Permits
1946-04-03	4	Improvements In North End
1946-04-03	4	Sewer Oakdale Crescent
1946-04-03	4	Technical Institute
1946-04-03	4	Petitions
1946-04-03	5	Taxis
1946-04-03	5	Fire Insurance
1946-04-03	5	Notice of Appeal
1946-04-03	5	Drivers
1946-04-03	5	Building Permits
1946-04-03	6	Presiding Officers And Poll Clerks
1946-04-03	6	Bi-Centennial Committee
1946-04-03	6	An Act Relating To Town Of Dartmouth

Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1946-1949

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page number.

Mtg. Date	Page	Headline
1946-05-03	1	Construction Program
1946-05-03	1	Curbs Gutters And Sidewalk
1946-05-03	2	Birch Cove
1946-05-03	2	My Buildings
1946-05-03	2	Small Homes
1946-05-03	3	Road Roller
1946-05-03	3	Trucks
1946-05-03	3	Borrowing For Sewer
1946-05-03	3	Water
1946-05-03	3	Tag Day
1946-05-06	1	Explosion Claim
1946-05-06	1	Dr. C. N. MacIntosh
1946-05-06	1	Ward Distribution
1946-05-06	1	Water and Sewer
1946-05-06	1	Water and Sewer
1946-05-06	2	Apply for Water
1946-05-06	2	Drainage Park School
1946-05-06	2	Offer for lot
1946-05-06	2	Offer for lot
1946-05-06	2	Grant
1946-05-06	2	Grant
1946-05-06	2	Fernbrae #19
1946-05-06	2	Light Banook Ave.
1946-05-06	3	Extension of Lease
1946-05-06	3	Termination of lease
1946-05-06	3	Offer for Fire Station
1946-05-06	4	A. R. P. Fire Station
1946-05-06	4	Insurance
1946-05-06	4	Apply For Water
1946-05-06	4	Drug Store
1946-05-06	4	Dog Tax
1946-05-06	4	Sewer Frontage
1946-05-06	4	Stipendiary Magistrate
1946-05-06	4	Revisor of Electoral lists
1946-05-06	4	Taxis
1946-05-06	5	Building Permits
1946-05-06	5	Crichton Avenue Sewer
1946-05-06	5	Tenders for Trucks
1946-05-06	5	Cr. Nichols
1946-05-06	6	Victory Bonds Firemen's Fund
1946-05-06	6	L. M. Bell
1946-05-06	6	Excellent Police Work

Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1946-1949

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page number.

Mtg. Date	Page	Headline
1946-05-06	6	Curbs and Gutters Program
1946-05-22	1	Meeting and Plebiscite
1946-05-22	1	Borrowings
1946-05-22	1	Purchase lot
1946-05-22	1	Truck
1946-06-03	1	Trunk Sewer Crichton Avenue
1946-06-03	1	Michael Lahey Lots
1946-06-03	1	Apply For Water
1946-06-03	1	Apply For Water
1946-06-03	2	Faulkner Field
1946-06-03	2	Douglas Horne
1946-06-03	2	Walter Mosher
1946-06-03	2	A. R. P. #4
1946-06-03	2	Ask for fire dept.
1946-06-03	2	water and sewer application
1946-06-03	2	complaint about streets
1946-06-03	2	Petition for widening road
1946-06-03	3	Appeal for Funds
1946-06-03	3	Lot #19 Fernbrae
1946-06-03	3	Dr. C. N. MacIntosh
1946-06-03	3	Appoint Officers to Plebiscite
1946-06-03	3	Advertise for Assessor and Tax collector
1946-06-03	3	Request For water and sewer
1946-06-03	3	Petitions curbs, gutters and sidewalks
1946-06-03	3	Early closing of Drug Stores
1946-06-03	4	Dob Tax
1946-06-03	5	Fire Department Grant
1946-06-03	5	Municipal Affairs
1946-06-03	5	Mercury Truck
1946-06-03	5	Curb, Gutter and Sidewalk work
1946-06-13	1	Incinerator
1946-06-13	1	Prepare Sketches
1946-06-13	1	Call Tenders
1946-06-13	1	Temporary Borrowing
1946-06-13	1	Available Pipe
1946-06-13	1	Cr. Nichols
1946-06-13	1	Glenwood Avenue
1946-06-13	1	Lakeview Point
1946-06-13	1	Faulkner Field lease
1946-06-13	2	Hutment
1946-06-13	2	Assessors
1946-06-13	2	Apply for position

Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1946-1949

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page number.

Mtg. Date	Page	Headline
1946-06-13	2	Group 2 Auxiliary Firemen
1946-06-13	2	Offer to sell land
1946-06-13	2	Sewer
1946-06-13	2	Widening Windmill Road
1946-07-02	1	Police Radio
1946-07-02	1	Chief Assessor and Tax Collector
1946-07-02	1	Sewer Frontage
1946-07-02	1	Sewer Frontage
1946-07-02	1	L. M. Bell
1946-07-02	2	Repairs to Cottage
1946-07-02	2	Building Inspector
1946-07-02	2	Request Grant
1946-07-02	2	York Property
1946-07-02	2	Refund of Poll taxes
1946-07-02	2	U. P. C. grant
1946-07-02	2	Highway Tax
1946-07-02	2	Release of Property
1946-07-02	3	Natal Day
1946-07-02	3	Water Pipe
1946-07-02	3	Offer for lot
1946-07-02	3	Offer for lot
1946-07-02	4	Borrowing
1946-07-02	4	Douglas Horne Lot
1946-07-02	4	Assessors
1946-07-02	4	Delegates
1946-07-02	4	Improvements In Crichton Ave.
1946-07-02	4	Street Lighting
1946-07-02	5	Curb Gutter and Sidewalk
1946-07-02	5	Demolish Jetty
1946-07-24	1	Natal Day Advertising
1946-07-24	1	Price of Natal Day Lots
1946-07-24	1	Works Program
1946-07-24	1	Conference
1946-07-24	1	Resignation
1946-07-24	1	Apply for position
1946-07-24	1	Permission to play softball
1946-07-24	1	Buildings declared surplus
1946-07-29	1	Bell Lake Building
1946-07-29	1	Patrol Canal Area
1946-07-29	1	City Holiday
1946-07-29	1	Tag Day
1946-07-29	2	Tax Collector

Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1946-1949

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page number.

Mtg. Date	Page	Headline
1946-07-29	2	Sewer Frontage
1946-07-29	2	Sell lots to L. M. Bell
1946-07-29	2	Radio for Police
1946-07-29	2	Extension of Water
1946-07-29	2	Extension of Water
1946-07-29	2	Water Extensions outside Town Limits
1946-07-29	3	Apply For Water
1946-07-29	3	Apply For Water
1946-08-05	1	Extra Constable
1946-08-05	1	Wages
1946-08-05	1	Public Half Holiday
1946-08-05	1	Offer for Lot
1946-08-05	2	Building Naval Armament Depot
1946-08-05	2	Cast Iron Pipe
1946-08-05	2	Sewer Crichton Ave.
1946-08-05	2	Offers for Land
1946-08-05	2	ditch on Green Rd.
1946-08-05	2	Highway Tax
1946-08-05	2	Site for Industry
1946-08-05	3	Water on Green St.
1946-08-05	3	Albro Lake Road
1946-08-05	3	Apply for water
1946-08-05	3	Apply for water
1946-08-05	3	Agreement
1946-08-05	3	Sell lot
1946-08-05	3	Sell lots
1946-08-05	4	Temporary Borrowing
1946-08-05	4	Drivers
1946-08-05	4	Police Officer
1946-08-05	4	Building Permits
1946-08-05	4	Merlebank
1946-08-29	1	Water Main on Highway #7
1946-08-29	1	Marks Property
1946-08-29	1	Eastmount
1946-08-29	1	Brookside Avenue curb
1946-08-29	1	Offer for lot
1946-08-29	1	Sewer Extension
1946-08-29	1	chimneys
1946-08-29	2	Apply For Water
1946-08-29	2	Tag Day
1946-08-29	2	Apply For sewer
1946-08-29	2	pension

Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1946-1949

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page number.

Mtg. Date	Page	Headline
1946-08-29	2	Admission into town of Woodside Imperoyal and Marion Heights
1946-08-29	2	Member of Police Committee
1946-08-29	2	Rodney Road Sewer
1946-08-29	2	Johnstone Ave. sewer
1946-09-05	1	Complaint Property
1946-09-05	1	Nova Scotia Trade Directory
1946-09-05	1	Water Extensions
1946-09-05	1	Glenwood Avenue
1946-09-05	1	Reckless Driving
1946-09-05	1	Fenwick Street
1946-09-05	1	Eastmount
1946-09-05	2	Breaks in water mains
1946-09-05	2	Appoint Police Officer
1946-09-05	2	Water And Sewer Extension
1946-09-05	2	Incinerator
1946-09-05	2	Apply for water
1946-09-05	2	Apply for water
1946-09-05	3	Borrowing for water and sewer
1946-09-05	3	Automatic machines and juke box
1946-09-05	3	Drivers
1946-09-05	3	Building Permits
1946-09-05	3	Lake Lamont
1946-09-05	3	Appoint Bicentennial Committee
1946-10-07	1	Alleged violation by supplying water
1946-10-07	1	Bi-Centennial Committee
1946-10-07	1	Offer for lot
1946-10-07	1	Offer for lot
1946-10-07	2	Offer for lot
1946-10-07	2	Offer for land
1946-10-07	2	shack
1946-10-07	2	Apply for water
1946-10-07	2	Petition for sewer
1946-10-07	2	Housing situation
1946-10-07	2	Apply for water
1946-10-07	3	Automatic machines
1946-10-07	3	Taxi
1946-10-07	3	Permits
1946-10-07	3	Skating Rinks
1946-10-07	3	Extension of sewer
1946-10-22	1	Canal Street Sewer
1946-10-22	1	Eastmount
1946-10-22	1	R. S. keeler

Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1946-1949

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page number.

Mtg. Date	Page	Headline
1946-10-22	1	Widening Crichton Avenue
1946-10-22	2	Paving
1946-10-22	2	Crichton Ave. Storm sewer
1946-10-22	2	Dunolly Street
1946-10-22	2	Grade sidewalk for parking purpose
1946-10-22	2	Apply for Water Old Preston Road
1946-10-22	2	Damage to car
1946-10-22	2	Apply for houses
1946-10-22	2	Plumbing fixtures
1946-10-22	3	Repair Chimney
1946-10-22	3	Adama Property
1946-10-22	3	Snow Plough blade
1946-10-22	3	Paving Quotations
1946-10-22	3	Tag Day
1946-11-04	1	W. G. Martin and E. C. Morash
1946-11-04	1	Group 2 D. A. F.
1946-11-04	1	Curbs and gutters
1946-11-04	2	Pension Plan
1946-11-04	2	Bi-Centennial Committee
1946-11-04	2	Keeler subdivision
1946-11-04	2	Condition of streets and lack of lights
1946-11-04	2	More Revenue
1946-11-04	2	Gaston Road Land
1946-11-04	2	Offer for land
1946-11-04	2	Offer for land
1946-11-04	3	Offer for ?and
1946-11-04	3	Request License fee
1946-11-04	3	Apply for position as Policeman
1946-11-04	3	Wards
1946-11-04	3	Taxi
1946-11-22	1	Sewer
1946-11-22	1	Storm Sewer
1946-11-22	1	Roller and Grader
1946-11-22	1	Curbs Gutters And Sidewalk
1946-11-22	1	Paving Water Eastmount
1946-12-02	1	Street Lights Improvement
1946-12-02	1	Debentures
1946-12-02	1	Land sold
1946-12-02	2	Tag Day
1946-12-02	2	Claiming damages in a fall
1946-12-02	2	Offer for land
1946-12-02	2	Foot patrol in North Dartmouth

Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1946-1949

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page number.

Mtg. Date	Page	Headline
1946-12-02	2	Radio Equipment
1946-12-02	3	Water Extension W. Eric Whebby
1946-12-02	3	By-Law Wards
1946-12-02	3	Photographers By-Law
1946-12-02	3	Taxis Permits
1946-12-02	3	Extension of Thistle St.
1946-12-02	4	Boxing Day
1946-12-02	4	Send Flowers
1946-12-18	1	Boxing Day
1947-01-06	1	Town Sewers
1947-01-06	1	Adams Property
1947-01-06	1	Wards
1947-01-06	1	Lighting System
1947-01-06	1	Broken Pole
1947-01-06	2	Hare Street
1947-01-06	2	Request to buy timber
1947-01-06	2	Nurse
1947-01-06	2	New Years Greetings
1947-01-06	2	Traffic Prince Street
1947-01-06	2	Apply for refund
1947-01-06	2	Margarine
1947-01-06	2	Water System
1947-01-06	2	Water Extension
1947-01-06	2	Photographers
1947-01-06	2	Juke boxes
1947-01-06	3	Taxis
1947-01-06	3	Poll Tax
1947-01-06	3	Presiding Officers And Poll Clerks
1947-01-06	3	Bank of Nova Scotia
1947-01-06	3	Royal Bank of Canada
1947-01-06	4	Building Permits
1947-01-06	4	Extra Constable
1947-01-06	4	Special Reserve Fund
1947-01-06	4	Connors Street
1947-01-06	4	Taxi Cabs
1947-01-06	5	Reimburse Welsford Symonds
1947-01-06	5	Tax Collector
1947-01-06	5	Dartmouth Development subdivision
1947-01-15	1	Purchase Property from War Assets Corporation
1947-02-03	1	Delegations from Clubs
1947-02-03	1	Fire Dept.
1947-02-03	1	Police Dept.

Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1946-1949

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page number.

Mtg. Date	Page	Headline
1947-02-03	1	Highway Diversion Topsail Lake
1947-02-03	1	Sale of Timber
1947-02-03	1	Police Radio
1947-02-03	1	Rate Book
1947-02-03	2	Rate Book 1946
1947-02-03	2	Caretaker
1947-02-03	2	Apply for refund
1947-02-03	2	Lyle Street
1947-02-03	2	Replace Light pole
1947-02-03	2	Apply for refund
1947-02-03	2	Improve Sidewalk
1947-02-03	2	Assessment and Taxation
1947-02-03	3	Tag Day
1947-02-03	3	Tag Day
1947-02-03	3	Tag Day
1947-02-03	3	Apply for Grant
1947-02-03	3	Tag Day
1947-02-03	3	Apply for Grant
1947-02-03	3	offer for land
1947-02-03	3	Taxi Cabs
1947-02-03	3	Canal St. Sewer
1947-02-03	3	Removal of House
1947-02-03	4	Tenders for Canal Street Sewer
1947-02-03	4	Taxi License
1947-02-03	4	Dispute Johnston Ave.
1947-02-08	1	Standing Committees
1947-02-08	1	Commissioners
1947-02-08	1	Special Committees
1947-02-08	2	Police Officer
1947-02-08	2	Medical Health Officer
1947-02-08	2	Weighers
1947-02-08	2	Surveyors of Lumber
1947-02-08	2	Fire Constables
1947-02-08	2	Board of Fire Escapes
1947-02-08	2	Auditor
1947-02-08	3	Public Health Nurse
1947-02-08	3	Assessments
1947-02-12	1	Metropolitan Health Scheme
1947-02-12	1	Appoint Ferry Commissioner
1947-03-03	1	Amalgamation
1947-03-03	1	Valuation of Water and Sewer system
1947-03-03	1	Metropolitan Health Centre

Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1946-1949

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page number.

Mtg. Date	Page	Headline
1947-03-03	1	Offer to sell
1947-03-03	2	Fishermen's Strike
1947-03-03	2	Town Planning Etc.
1947-03-03	2	Extra Constable
1947-03-03	2	Estimates
1947-03-03	2	Apply for position
1947-03-03	2	Diversion of Highway
1947-03-03	2	Claiming damages
1947-03-03	2	Traffic hazard
1947-03-03	3	Flooding Cellars
1947-03-03	3	Apply for Commissary
1947-03-03	3	Sale of houses
1947-03-03	3	Vocational High School
1947-03-03	3	Print Annual Report
1947-03-03	4	Tag Day
1947-03-03	4	Refund of Poll Tax
1947-03-03	4	Suggest abolish ward system
1947-03-03	4	Nursing Services
1947-03-03	4	Appoint Engineer
1947-03-03	4	Extra Constable
1947-03-03	4	Superintendent Mount Hermon Cemetery
1947-03-03	4	Sell Bonds
1947-03-03	5	Juke boxes
1947-03-03	5	Building Permits
1947-03-03	5	Conveyance Samples of Milk
1947-03-03	5	Mobile Units
1947-03-03	5	Purchase Addressograph
1947-03-03	5	Free Transportation of police patrol
1947-03-07	1	District No. 28
1947-03-24	1	Victorian Order of Nurses Health Service
1947-03-24	1	Offer for lot
1947-03-24	1	Appoint Presiding Officer and Poll Clerk
1947-03-24	1	Applications Swimming Pool Instructresses
1947-03-24	1	Tag Days
1947-03-24	1	Red Cross Society
1947-03-24	1	Daylight Saving Time
1947-03-24	2	Miners Strike
1947-03-24	2	Abolishing National Harbour Rd.
1947-03-24	2	Public High Way Act
1947-03-24	2	Tenders for truck
1947-03-24	2	Pumping Station
1947-03-24	3	Canal Street Sewer

Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1946-1949

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page number.

Mtg. Date	Page	Headline
1947-03-24	3	Offer for land
1947-03-24	3	Hazelhurst subdivision
1947-03-24	3	Water and Sewer Victoria Rd. and Boland Rd.
1947-03-24	4	Rate Discount
1947-03-24	4	Assistance in Clerk's Office
1947-04-07	1	Early Closing By-Law
1947-04-07	1	Notting Park Recreation Hall
1947-04-07	1	Extension of water and sewer
1947-04-07	1	Plebiscite
1947-04-07	2	Decorating 80 Ochterloney Street
1947-04-07	2	Purchase land from S. C. Chittick and sons
1947-04-07	2	Sale of land to Mr. A. G. Tibbitts
1947-04-07	2	Male Clerk Appointment
1947-04-07	2	Tag Days
1947-04-07	2	Photographic Survey
1947-04-07	3	Curbs, Gutters Sidewalk
1947-04-07	3	Amalgamation
1947-04-07	3	Legislation
1947-04-07	3	Building Permits
1947-04-07	3	Water and Sewer
1947-04-07	3	Parking in business area
1947-04-07	4	Rink
1947-04-07	4	Clean-Up Week
1947-04-07	4	Fund for Relief of British people
1947-04-07	4	Walter Callow Carrier
1947-04-09	1	Early Closing of Stores
1947-04-22	1	Early Closing By-Law
1947-04-22	1	Canadian Cancer Society
1947-04-22	1	Immigration
1947-04-22	1	Extension of water and sewer
1947-04-22	2	Appoint Clifford A. Moir Jr.
1947-04-22	2	Canal Street Sewer
1947-04-22	2	Expropriate lands
1947-04-22	2	Sewer Outlet
1947-05-06	1	Sale of 100 Wartime Houses
1947-05-06	1	Notting Park School
1947-05-06	1	Notting Park Recreational Centre
1947-05-06	1	Purchase Chairs
1947-05-06	1	Fire Dept.
1947-05-06	2	Police Dept.
1947-05-06	2	Water Extension Johnston Avenue
1947-05-06	2	Street Lights

Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1946-1949

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page number.

Mtg. Date	Page	Headline
1947-05-06	2	Request For A Street Light Hester St.
1947-05-06	2	Revise Rate Book
1947-05-06	2	Release For Commissary and M. T. Garage
1947-05-06	2	Water Rates
1947-05-06	2	Progress Report
1947-05-06	3	Hare Street
1947-05-06	3	Advertise Property in Daily Newspaper
1947-05-06	3	Insane Tubercular Patients
1947-05-06	3	Apply For sewer
1947-05-06	3	Annual Grant
1947-05-06	3	Extend Thistle Street
1947-05-06	3	Apply for Water Connection
1947-05-06	3	Offer to sell land
1947-05-06	3	Athletic Field
1947-05-06	4	Tag Days
1947-05-06	4	Cellar Flooding and Swamp
1947-05-06	4	Labor Legislation
1947-05-06	4	Dundas Garage
1947-05-06	4	Deputy Stipendiary Magistrate
1947-05-06	4	Revisors of Electoral Lists
1947-05-06	4	Curb, Gutter Sidewalk
1947-05-06	4	Building Permits
1947-05-06	5	Licenses May 24th
1947-05-06	5	Land In Park
1947-05-06	5	Discuss Matters
1947-06-02	1	Train for life-saving
1947-06-02	1	Request Bathing House
1947-06-02	1	Crichton Memorial Park
1947-06-02	1	Petition for water extension
1947-06-02	2	Report of Auditors
1947-06-02	2	Parking
1947-06-02	2	Victorian Order of Nurses
1947-06-02	2	Storm Sewer
1947-06-02	2	Sewer Extension Elmwood Avenue
1947-06-02	2	Pumping Station
1947-06-02	2	Expropriate land
1947-06-02	3	Water Extension Dustan St.
1947-06-02	3	Building houses for veterans
1947-06-02	3	Water And Sewer Extension
1947-06-02	3	Hon. W. H. Covert Property Old Ferry Road
1947-06-02	3	Offer to Sell land
1947-06-02	4	Red Cross

Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1946-1949

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page number.

Mtg. Date	Page	Headline
1947-06-02	4	Victorian Order of Nurses Campaign for funds
1947-06-02	4	Victorian Order of Nurses Grant
1947-06-02	4	Widening Windmill Road
1947-06-02	4	Sell Bond
1947-06-02	4	Appoint Assessor and Tax Collector
1947-06-02	4	Petitions for curb, gutter and sidewalks
1947-06-02	5	Sidewalk
1947-06-02	5	Curb, Gutter and Sidewalk
1947-06-02	5	Change name to Oakdale Crescent
1947-06-02	5	Applications
1947-06-02	5	Building Permits
1947-06-02	6	Super Service Stations Limited
1947-06-02	6	Purchase Chairs
1947-06-02	6	Request for fence
1947-06-02	6	Use of Commissary
1947-06-02	6	Insurance
1947-07-07	1	Additional Grant Natal Day
1947-07-07	1	Victoria Park
1947-07-07	1	Request that street be graded
1947-07-07	1	Fire Chief
1947-07-07	1	Chief of Police
1947-07-07	1	Victorian Order of Nurses
1947-07-07	2	Bathing Facilities
1947-07-07	2	Violation Building By-Laws
1947-07-07	2	Natal Day
1947-07-07	2	Natal Day Expenditures Filed
1947-07-07	2	Extra Constable
1947-07-07	2	Offer to sell Property
1947-07-07	3	Water Shed
1947-07-07	3	Revenue
1947-07-07	3	Natal Day Advertising
1947-07-07	3	Dam
1947-07-07	3	Agreement
1947-07-07	3	Presiding Officer And Poll Clerk
1947-07-07	3	Licenses
1947-07-07	3	Curbs, Gutters Sidewalks
1947-07-07	4	C. N. R. property
1947-07-07	4	Rent Land S. C. Chittick
1947-08-04	1	Dundas Garage
1947-08-04	1	Water
1947-08-04	1	Complaint about Road Eastmount
1947-08-04	1	Apply for Permission to erect building

Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1946-1949

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page number.

Mtg. Date	Page	Headline
1947-08-04	1	Canal
1947-08-04	1	Apply for lot
1947-08-04	2	William J. Maidment
1947-08-04	2	Police Reserve
1947-08-04	2	Traffic Prince Albert Rd
1947-08-04	2	report of plebiscite
1947-08-04	2	Convention
1947-08-04	2	Halifax Natal Day
1947-08-04	3	Halifax Natal Day
1947-08-04	3	Bridge
1947-08-04	3	Comfort Stations
1947-08-04	3	Water for Woodside
1947-08-04	3	Garbage Collection for Woodside
1947-08-04	3	Rates at County Home
1947-08-04	3	Police Shirts
1947-08-04	3	Tag Day
1947-08-04	3	Dustan St.
1947-08-04	4	Purchase from W. Eric Whebby
1947-08-04	4	Land for School purposes
1947-08-04	4	Tenders for meters
1947-08-04	4	Installation of meters
1947-08-04	4	Notting Park Community Hall
1947-08-04	4	Petition Permanent Sidewalk
1947-08-04	5	Plate glass tops for desks
1947-08-07	1	Super Service Stations Limited
1947-08-07	1	Extend Culvert
1947-08-07	1	Receipting Machine
1947-08-26	1	Paving
1947-08-26	1	Curb and Gutter
1947-09-04	1	Dartmouth Memorial Park
1947-09-04	1	Extension of Water
1947-09-04	1	Notting Park Community Centre
1947-09-04	1	Offer for Land
1947-09-04	1	Fire Chief
1947-09-04	1	Chief of Police
1947-09-04	2	Fines
1947-09-04	2	Culvert
1947-09-04	2	Deeds of Streets
1947-09-04	2	Offer for land
1947-09-04	2	Offer for land
1947-09-04	2	Offer for lot
1947-09-04	2	Dartmouth Development subdivision

Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1946-1949

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page number.

Mtg. Date	Page	Headline
1947-09-04	2	Request for light
1947-09-04	3	Sewer Blockage
1947-09-04	3	Entry for Queen of the Sea Contest
1947-09-04	3	Sewer Changes
1947-09-04	3	Request for Town water
1947-09-04	3	Relocate curb Lake Banook
1947-09-04	3	Vocational School
1947-09-04	3	apply for position
1947-09-04	3	Apply for position Meter Reader
1947-09-04	4	Violate Property Lines
1947-09-04	4	Vocational School
1947-09-04	4	Council to hold Committee Meetings
1947-09-15	1	Traffic Problems
1947-09-15	1	Speeding
1947-09-15	1	Police Lookup
1947-10-06	1	Playgrounds at Lake Banook
1947-10-06	1	Request Railways to use diesel engines
1947-10-06	1	Five Corners
1947-10-06	1	Police cells
1947-10-06	2	Recommend Speed limit
1947-10-06	2	Reduce to 25 miles per hour
1947-10-06	2	Victorian Order of Nurses
1947-10-06	2	Residents Albro Lake application for water
1947-10-06	2	Water Rates
1947-10-06	2	Connors Street
1947-10-06	2	Extra Constable
1947-10-06	2	Request for Increase and pay
1947-10-06	3	Complaint Water Rates
1947-10-06	3	Apply for ? Day
1947-10-06	3	Stop signs and street markers
1947-10-06	3	Rates at County Home
1947-10-06	3	Resignation
1947-10-06	3	Offer for Chairs
1947-10-06	3	Petitions for curbs, gutters and sidewalks
1947-10-06	3	Water Eastmount
1947-10-06	4	Prepare a resolution re borrowing
1947-10-06	4	Proposed Junior High School
1947-10-06	4	Re Sewer
1947-10-06	4	Notting Park Community Hall
1947-10-06	4	Insurance
1947-10-06	4	Licenses
1947-10-06	4	Building Permits

Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1946-1949

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page number.

Mtg. Date	Page	Headline
1947-10-06	5	Representatives to Bi-Centennial Committee
1947-10-06	5	Vocational High School
1947-10-06	5	Memorial Park Stage
1947-10-20	1	Low Rental Housing
1947-10-20	1	Thanks to Firemen
1947-10-20	1	Donation to Holley Ball
1947-10-20	1	Memorial Park
1947-10-20	1	Request for Maximum Tax
1947-10-20	1	Extension Of Sewer
1947-10-20	1	Extension Of Water and Sewer
1947-10-20	3	Increase For Employees
1947-10-20	3	Fire Department
1947-10-20	3	Traffic Light
1947-10-20	3	Street Markers
1947-10-20	3	Problems
1947-10-20	3	Works Department
1947-10-20	3	Town Clerk's Office Clerk
1947-11-03	1	Fire Dept.
1947-11-03	1	Police Dept.
1947-11-03	1	Victorian Order of Nurses
1947-11-03	1	Increase For Fire Dept.
1947-11-03	1	Appoint Town Engineer Lahey
1947-11-03	1	Water Rates
1947-11-03	1	Apply for water and sewer
1947-11-03	2	Speed Limit
1947-11-03	2	Smoke Nuisance
1947-11-03	2	Offer for Lot
1947-11-03	2	Invite Mayor and Members of Council to Dinner meeting
1947-11-03	2	Town Lock-Up
1947-11-03	2	Apply for water extension
1947-11-03	2	Insurance on Incinerator
1947-11-03	2	Request an increase in salaries
1947-11-03	3	Sewer Meeting
1947-11-03	3	Fire Hydrant
1947-11-03	3	Offer to buy Faulkner Field
1947-11-03	3	Health League
1947-11-03	3	Offer for lots
1947-11-03	4	Ernest B. Keeler
1947-11-03	4	Applications
1947-11-03	4	Building Permits
1947-11-03	4	Land Lake Banook
1947-11-03	4	Light Standards

Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1946-1949

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page number.

Mtg. Date	Page	Headline
1947-11-03	5	Rink Brief Commissary
1947-11-17	1	Commissary
1947-11-17	1	Police Patrol
1947-11-17	1	Borrowing
1947-11-17	1	Issue of Debentures
1947-11-25	1	Take Over Land Operate Commissary
1947-11-25	1	Interest Rates on Debentures
1947-12-01	1	Tenders for Debentures
1947-12-01	1	Agreement
1947-12-01	1	Agreement Lions Club
1947-12-01	2	Report of Fire Chief
1947-12-01	2	Report of Chief of Police
1947-12-01	2	Street Lights
1947-12-01	2	Victorian Order of Nurses
1947-12-01	2	Look-up
1947-12-01	2	Elmwood Ave.
1947-12-01	2	Faulkner's Field
1947-12-01	2	Building By-laws
1947-12-01	2	Building By-laws
1947-12-01	3	Technical Institute
1947-12-01	3	Faulkner's Field
1947-12-01	3	Work in North end
1947-12-01	3	Citizen's Committee
1947-12-01	3	Christmas treat at County Home
1947-12-01	3	Apply for refund Tax sale
1947-12-01	3	Sex Maniacs
1947-12-01	4	Apply for position
1947-12-01	4	Apply for position as meter reader
1947-12-01	4	Extension of water
1947-12-01	4	Plebiscite
1947-12-01	4	Boxing Day
1947-12-01	4	Sell Bonds
1947-12-01	4	Licenses
1947-12-01	4	Curbs, Gutters and Sidewalk
1947-12-01	4	Building Permits
1947-12-01	5	Notting Park Community Club
1947-12-01	5	Advertise for clerk
1947-12-18	1	Appointment Town Clerk's Office
1947-12-18	1	Borrowing
1948-01-05	1	Victorian Order of Nurses
1948-01-05	1	Plebiscite
1948-01-05	1	Taxation Canadian National Railways

Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1946-1949

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page number.

Mtg. Date	Page	Headline
1948-01-05	1	Connors St.
1948-01-05	1	Snow Plowing and Removal
1948-01-05	1	Snow Bucket
1948-01-05	2	Request for light
1948-01-05	2	Acknowledge Parcel
1948-01-05	2	Bedford Magazine
1948-01-05	2	Offer for Land
1948-01-05	2	Crichton Avenue
1948-01-05	2	Building By-laws
1948-01-05	2	Presiding Officer And Poll Clerks
1948-01-05	3	Poll Tax
1948-01-05	3	Royal Bank of Canada
1948-01-05	3	Bank of Nova Scotia
1948-01-05	3	Sidewalks Curbs and Gutters
1948-01-05	3	Taxi Driver
1948-01-05	3	Building Permits
1948-01-05	3	Dartmouth Boys Club
1948-01-05	3	Rumoured Expropriation of lands
1948-01-05	4	Resigns as Councillor
1948-01-30	1	Notting Park #1
1948-01-30	1	Resignation
1948-01-30	1	Application
1948-01-30	1	Appoint Reviser
1948-01-30	1	Amalgamation
1948-01-30	1	Pension Plan
1948-01-30	2	Insurance
1948-02-06	1	Police Officer
1948-02-06	1	Medical Health Officer
1948-02-06	2	Weighers
1948-02-06	2	Surveyors of Lumber
1948-02-06	2	Fire Constables
1948-02-06	2	Board of Fire Escapes
1948-02-06	2	Auditor
1948-02-06	2	Supt. Of Streets
1948-02-06	2	Mount Hermon Cemetery
1948-02-06	2	Mr. W. E. Moseley resigns
1948-02-13	1	Addressograph
1948-02-13	1	Victorian Order of Nurses
1948-02-13	1	Dartmouth Ferry Com.
1948-02-13	1	Snow Blowers
1948-02-13	1	Solicitor resigns
1948-02-13	1	Apply for Grant

Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1946-1949

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page number.

Mtg. Date	Page	Headline
1948-02-13	1	Tag Day
1948-02-13	2	Municipal Grant
1948-02-13	2	Town Planning Code
1948-02-13	2	Daylight Saving Time
1948-02-13	2	Repairs to Court House
1948-02-13	2	Expropriation of lands
1948-02-13	2	Appoint Members
1948-02-13	3	Apply for position of meter reader
1948-02-13	3	Prefabricated homes
1948-02-13	3	Rough Grading of Street
1948-02-13	3	Victoria Park Committee
1948-02-13	3	Pension Plan
1948-02-13	3	Licenses
1948-02-13	4	Voters' Lists
1948-03-01	1	Pension
1948-03-01	1	Adams Property
1948-03-01	1	Repairs to Bell Bus Building
1948-03-01	1	Vocational School
1948-03-01	2	Victoria Park
1948-03-01	2	Victorian Order of Nurses
1948-03-01	2	Mobile Compressor
1948-03-01	2	Apply for Position
1948-03-01	2	Sewer Frontage
1948-03-01	2	Apply for Grant
1948-03-01	2	Invitation to dinner meeting
1948-03-01	2	Building Contractors
1948-03-01	2	Apply for Grant
1948-03-01	3	Offer to buy Chairs
1948-03-01	3	Tag Day
1948-03-01	3	School Estimates
1948-03-01	3	Insurance
1948-03-01	3	Garbage Collector
1948-03-01	3	Taxi Driver
1948-03-01	3	Curb, Gutter Sidewalk
1948-03-01	3	Woodside Delegation
1948-03-04	1	Amalgamation District No. 28
1948-03-04	1	Request resolution
1948-03-04	1	Meeting
1948-03-04	1	Report of Election
1948-03-04	1	Pension Plan
1948-03-15	1	Public Meeting
1948-03-15	1	Solicitor resigns

Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1946-1949

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page number.

Mtg. Date	Page	Headline
1948-03-15	1	Community Ink Project
1948-03-15	1	Metropolitan Health Plan
1948-03-15	1	Arrows Baseball Team
1948-03-15	2	Work on Highways
1948-03-15	2	Rent Power Shovel
1948-03-17	1	Revenues and Expenditures
1948-03-17	1	Rate
1948-03-17	1	Discount date
1948-03-17	1	Poll Tax
1948-03-17	1	Letter of sympathy
1948-03-17	1	Tag Day
1948-03-17	1	Requesting help in securing housing
1948-03-29	1	Community Rink
1948-03-29	1	D. A. A. Grounds
1948-03-29	1	Arrows Baseball Club
1948-03-29	1	Traffic Lights
1948-03-29	1	Power Shovel
1948-03-29	1	Rent Power Shovel with backhoe
1948-03-29	1	Presiding Officer and Poll Clerk
1948-03-29	2	Dartmouth Ferry Commission
1948-03-29	2	Pensions
1948-03-29	2	D. A. A. Grounds
1948-04-02	1	Dartmouth Rink Commission
1948-04-02	1	Tag Day
1948-04-05	1	Plebiscite
1948-04-05	1	Victorian Order of Nurses
1948-04-05	1	Chairs
1948-04-05	1	Appoint Members
1948-04-05	1	Report of Auditor
1948-04-05	1	Asking compensation for clothes
1948-04-05	2	Adams Garage
1948-04-05	2	Apply for water
1948-04-05	2	Tag Day
1948-04-05	2	Early Closing of Stores
1948-04-05	2	By-Laws
1948-04-05	2	Appeal for funds
1948-04-05	2	Damage by water to house
1948-04-05	2	Commons Field
1948-04-05	2	Culvert
1948-04-05	3	Lakeside Terrace
1948-04-05	3	R.S. Keeler
1948-04-05	3	Apply for water

Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1946-1949

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page number.

Mtg. Date	Page	Headline
1948-04-05	3	Cement
1948-04-05	3	Special Constables
1948-04-05	3	Special Constables
1948-04-05	3	Clean-up campaign
1948-04-05	3	Taxi Meters
1948-04-05	4	Community Rink
1948-04-05	4	Plebiscite
1948-04-05	4	Purchase of Materials
1948-04-05	4	Insurance on heavy mobile equipment
1948-04-05	4	Tenders for Truck
1948-04-05	4	Water And Sewer Extension
1948-04-05	4	Dustan Street
1948-04-05	5	Call Tenders to Paint tanks
1948-04-05	5	Source of new revenue
1948-04-05	5	Revisors of Electoral Lists
1948-04-05	5	Amalgamation
1948-04-05	5	District No. 28
1948-04-05	5	D. B. C. Hall Standpipe
1948-04-05	6	Extend Curb on Canal Street 220 ft.
1948-04-05	6	Obtain Sketch for Fire Hall
1948-04-19	1	Victoria Park Appointment
1948-04-19	1	Plebiscite Community Rink
1948-04-19	1	Presiding Officer and Poll Clerk
1948-04-19	1	Sewer Crossing
1948-04-19	1	Dogs at large
1948-04-19	1	Fence Dartmouth Athletic Centre
1948-04-19	1	Tenders
1948-04-19	2	Method of Hilling and Collecting
1948-04-19	2	Prepare a list of expenditures
1948-05-03	1	Plebiscite Rink
1948-05-03	1	Claim for damages
1948-05-03	1	Licensing Contractors Electrician
1948-05-03	1	Early Closing By-Law
1948-05-03	1	Auditor's report
1948-05-03	2	Apply for Water
1948-05-03	2	Connors St.
1948-05-03	2	Community Rink and Ball Field
1948-05-03	2	Supply Information
1948-05-03	2	Signs at approaches
1948-05-03	2	Sidewalks to Lake
1948-05-03	2	Water mains Route #7
1948-05-03	2	Bathing Club Lions

Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1946-1949

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page number.

Mtg. Date	Page	Headline
1948-05-03	3	Move Catchpit
1948-05-03	3	Permanent Sidewalk
1948-05-03	3	Crichton Ave. Subdivision
1948-05-03	3	Curb, Gutter Sidewalk
1948-05-03	3	Curb, Gutter Sidewalk
1948-05-03	4	Taxi-cabs and drivers
1948-05-03	4	Junk Dealer
1948-05-03	4	Junk Dealer
1948-05-03	4	Taxi Meters
1948-05-03	4	Fire Escapes Board
1948-05-03	4	Increase for Town Engineer
1948-05-03	4	Law Enforcement Traffic Control
1948-05-03	4	Additional Policeman
1948-05-03	5	Request three weeks annual vacation
1948-05-03	5	Resignation
1948-05-03	5	Rink
1948-05-03	5	Building Permits
1948-05-20	1	Resignation of W. T. Smith
1948-05-20	1	Superannuation
1948-05-20	1	Appoint Town Clerk
1948-05-20	1	Electoral Lists
1948-05-20	1	Electoral Contracting Business
1948-05-20	1	Purchase of Pipe
1948-05-20	1	Water contracts and meter installations
1948-05-20	1	Seasonal water service
1948-05-20	2	Building Permits
1948-05-20	2	Taxi cabs and drivers
1948-05-20	2	Juke boxes
1948-05-20	2	Junk Dealer
1948-05-20	2	Tag Day
1948-05-20	2	Tag Day
1948-05-20	2	By-law re radios, etc.
1948-05-20	2	Town's Water Utility
1948-05-20	2	Garbage Crichton Avenue
1948-05-20	3	? Bond
1948-05-20	3	Swimming Instructress
1948-05-20	3	Advertise for male instructor
1948-06-08	1	Letter of appreciation to W. T. Smith
1948-06-08	1	Resignation of W. E. Moseley Appoint W. DeW. Barss
1948-06-08	1	Nowlan St.
1948-06-08	2	Nowlan Street
1948-06-08	2	Appoint Water Meter Reader

Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1946-1949

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page number.

Mtg. Date	Page	Headline
1948-06-08	2	Victorian Order of Nurses
1948-06-08	2	New Police Car Radio
1948-06-08	2	Appoint Police Officer
1948-06-08	3	Widen Road at Brite Spot
1948-06-08	3	Appoint Deputy Town Clerk
1948-06-08	3	Half ton pick up truck
1948-06-08	3	Dartmouth Housing Contracts
1948-06-08	3	Ask clubs Appoint delegates
1948-06-08	4	Natal Day
1948-06-08	4	Water for Woodside
1948-06-08	4	Request water extension
1948-06-08	4	Traffic conditions
1948-06-08	4	Culvert
1948-06-08	4	Annual Report
1948-06-08	5	Curb
1948-06-08	5	Sidewalk on Stairs St.
1948-06-08	5	Early Closing of Stores
1948-06-08	5	Assessors
1948-06-08	5	Tax Collector
1948-06-08	5	Extra Constable
1948-06-08	5	Sidewalk
1948-06-08	6	Taxi and Drivers
1948-06-08	6	Juke boxes
1948-06-08	6	Taxi Office
1948-06-08	6	Ask exemption from poll tax
1948-06-08	6	Swimming Pool
1948-06-08	6	3 weeks holidays for firemen
1948-06-08	7	Culvert on Victoria Rd.
1948-06-18	1	Curb Brite Spot
1948-06-18	1	Retaining Wall Sullivan's Pond
1948-06-18	1	Electricians
1948-06-18	1	Rink Commission
1948-06-18	1	Water shed
1948-06-18	2	Appeal for funds
1948-06-18	2	Tag Day
1948-06-18	2	Three weeks holidays
1948-06-18	2	Building Permit
1948-06-18	2	Trailer
1948-06-18	2	Loud Speakers
1948-06-29	1	Amalgamation District No. 28
1948-06-29	1	Rink Committee
1948-06-29	1	Petition for sidewalk

Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1946-1949

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page number.

Mtg. Date	Page	Headline
1948-06-29	1	Refer to Chief of Police
1948-06-29	1	Tag Day
1948-07-05	1	Victorian Order of Nurses
1948-07-05	1	Raving on Pelzant St.
1948-07-05	1	Expenditures
1948-07-05	1	Trees on Maple St.
1948-07-05	1	Convention
1948-07-05	1	Halifax Natal Day
1948-07-05	2	Dartmouth Natal Day
1948-07-05	2	Taxi Office
1948-07-05	2	Appointment of Solicitor for Ferry
1948-07-05	2	Memorial Park
1948-07-05	2	Condition of Streets
1948-07-05	2	Express thanks for entertaining delegates
1948-07-05	2	Purchase of building
1948-07-05	2	Appoint Stipendiary Magistrate
1948-07-05	2	Driver
1948-07-05	3	Junk Dealer
1948-07-05	3	Juke boxes
1948-07-05	3	Automatic machine
1948-07-05	3	Building Permits
1948-07-05	3	Natal Day lots
1948-07-05	3	Fire and police station
1948-07-05	3	Noise Nuisance
1948-07-05	3	By-law
1948-07-05	3	Birch Cove Property offer
1948-07-05	3	Special Constables
1948-07-05	4	Concrete Aggregate
1948-07-05	4	Painting water tanks
1948-07-19	1	Natal Day Advertising
1948-07-19	1	Poll Tax
1948-07-19	1	Plebiscite
1948-07-19	1	Presiding Officers And Poll Clerks
1948-07-19	1	Tag Day
1948-07-19	1	Sidewalk
1948-07-19	1	Town Approaches
1948-07-19	1	Water Service
1948-07-19	2	York Property
1948-07-19	2	Marks Property
1948-07-19	2	Swimming Lake Loon
1948-07-19	2	Repairs Notting Park District
1948-08-16	1	Plebiscite

Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1946-1949

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page number.

Mtg. Date	Page	Headline
1948-08-16	1	Program for water and Sewer Extensions
1948-08-16	1	Lake Loon
1948-08-16	1	Deeds for new Street
1948-08-16	1	Highway Approaches
1948-08-16	2	Water to Cemeteries
1948-08-16	2	Woodlawn Avenue
1948-08-16	2	Weigher
1948-08-16	2	Water Extensions
1948-08-16	3	Purchase of land
1948-08-16	3	Taxi Office
1948-08-16	3	Storm water conditions
1948-08-16	3	Campaign
1948-08-16	3	Petitions for Curbs Gutters and Sidewalks
1948-08-16	3	Licenses
1948-08-16	4	Merlin Power
1948-08-16	4	Judgment Wm. Lundrigan
1948-08-16	4	Agreement with Canadian National Railway
1948-08-16	4	Commending Montague Hetherington
1948-08-16	4	New Fire and Police Station
1948-08-16	4	Water Lake Banook
1948-08-16	4	Brite Spot
1948-08-24	1	Contamination Lake Banook
1948-08-24	1	Austenville Report on Lake Banook
1948-08-24	1	Mayor and Health Officer report Lake Banook
1948-08-31	1	Report Lake Banook
1948-08-31	1	Bye-Law Sanitation Dartmouth Lakes
1948-08-31	1	Town Planning Board re purchase Land M.T. & T.
1948-08-31	1	Power Shovel
1948-09-23	1	Power Machine
1948-09-23	1	Culvert
1948-09-23	1	Power Shovel
1948-09-23	1	Offer For Lots
1948-09-23	1	Apply for Water
1948-09-23	2	J. L. Allan
1948-09-23	2	Dr. F. R. Davis
1948-09-23	2	Tag Day
1948-09-23	2	Poppy Day
1948-09-23	2	Permission To Close Street
1948-09-23	2	Right Of Way
1948-09-23	3	Power Shovel
1948-09-23	3	Hospital
1948-09-23	3	Curbs, Gutters, and Sidewalks

Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1946-1949

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page number.

Mtg. Date	Page	Headline
1948-09-23	3	Licenses
1948-09-23	4	Building Permits
1948-09-23	4	Film on Snow Removal
1948-09-23	4	Water And Sewer Application
1948-09-23	4	Arrows Sports Club
1948-09-23	4	Over Expenditure
1948-10-04	1	Pit Props
1948-10-04	1	Fire Dept.
1948-10-04	1	Police Dept.
1948-10-04	1	Victorian Order of Nurses
1948-10-04	1	Water and Sewer Extension
1948-10-04	1	Water and Sewer Extension
1948-10-04	2	Tag Day
1948-10-04	2	Letter of Appreciation
1948-10-04	2	Extension Of Water and Sewer
1948-10-04	2	Shamrock Drive
1948-10-04	2	Temporary Borrowing
1948-10-04	2	Unemployment Insurance
1948-10-04	2	Taxi License
1948-10-04	2	Limit No. of Taxis
1948-10-04	2	Building Permits
1948-10-04	3	Event Of Snow Storm
1948-10-04	3	Employee of Garbage Collection
1948-10-04	3	Building on Lake Loon
1948-11-01	1	Solicit Funds Salvation Army
1948-11-01	1	Remuneration for town employees while sick
1948-11-01	1	Victorian Order of Nurses
1948-11-01	1	Connect with water
1948-11-01	1	Curbs, Gutters, and Sidewalks
1948-11-01	1	Deed for proposed Street
1948-11-01	2	Lake Loon
1948-11-01	2	Expropriation of land
1948-11-01	2	Survey of watershed
1948-11-01	2	Encroaching on watershed
1948-11-01	2	Cutting of pit prop
1948-11-01	2	Debentures
1948-11-01	2	Apply for Water
1948-11-01	2	Request repairs to streets
1948-11-01	3	Hydrant Jamieson Street
1948-11-01	3	Jamieson Street Storm Sewer
1948-11-01	3	Extension of Water
1948-11-01	3	Birch Cove Property

Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1946-1949

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page number.

Mtg. Date	Page	Headline
1948-11-01	3	Bonds
1948-11-01	4	Snow Plow Attachment
1948-11-01	4	Metered water supply
1948-11-01	4	Turn off water notice
1948-11-01	4	Resolutions for Debentures
1948-11-01	5	Telephone Switch Board
1948-11-01	5	Loud Speakers etc.
1948-12-06	1	Welcome Mayor and Youth Council
1948-12-06	1	Recommendation of Finance Committee
1948-12-06	1	Advise Absence of Employees to Department Heads
1948-12-06	1	Rink
1948-12-06	2	Rink
1948-12-06	2	J. F. Monaghan
1948-12-06	2	Victorian Order of Nurses
1948-12-06	2	Murray Subdivision
1948-12-06	2	Deed Harvey Subdivision
1948-12-06	2	Town Owned Lots
1948-12-06	2	Snow Plow
1948-12-06	2	Purchase J. J. O'Toole Property
1948-12-06	3	Fire Station
1948-12-06	3	Building at Rink Site
1948-12-06	3	Skating Rink
1948-12-06	3	Screen at Culvert
1948-12-06	3	Water For County
1948-12-06	3	Murray Subdivision
1948-12-06	3	Tag Day
1948-12-06	4	Boxing Day
1948-12-06	4	Loud Speakers
1948-12-06	4	Taxi
1948-12-06	4	Building Permits
1948-12-06	4	Copper Pipe
1949-01-03	1	Pensions Committee
1949-01-03	1	Screen
1949-01-03	1	Apply for Annual Grant
1949-01-03	1	Apply P. B. X.
1949-01-03	1	Weigher
1949-01-03	1	Thompson Streets Repairs
1949-01-03	2	Borrowing from Royal Bank
1949-01-03	2	Borrowing from Bank of Nova Scotia
1949-01-03	2	Poll Tax
1949-01-03	2	Curbs, Gutters, and Sidewalks
1949-01-03	2	Loud Speakers

Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1946-1949

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page number.

Mtg. Date	Page	Headline
1949-01-03	3	Plans for Fire and Police Station
1949-01-17	1	Fire and police station
1949-01-17	1	Presiding Officers And Poll Clerk
1949-01-31	1	Police and Fire Station
1949-01-31	1	Letters of Regret
1949-02-03	1	Welcome new Councillors
1949-02-03	1	Swearing in Deputy Mayor
1949-02-03	1	Nominating Committee
1949-02-03	2	Police Officers
1949-02-03	2	Medical Health Officer
1949-02-03	2	Weighers
1949-02-03	2	Surveyors of Lumber
1949-02-03	2	Fire Constables
1949-02-03	2	Board of Fire Escapes
1949-02-03	2	Supt. Of Streets
1949-02-03	2	Letter of Thanks To Town Planning Board
1949-02-08	1	Present gifts to Youth Mayor and Council and Town Clerk and Superv
1949-02-08	1	Appeal for increased fund
1949-02-08	1	Protest against erection of mill
1949-02-08	1	Johnstone Avenue
1949-02-08	2	Blink Bonnie residents protest sewer assessment
1949-02-08	2	Sydney Tapper
1949-02-08	2	Memorial Park
1949-02-08	2	Incorporation of Dartmouth as a City
1949-02-08	2	Rink
1949-02-08	2	Finance Committee
1949-02-08	2	Increases deferred
1949-02-14	1	Y. M. C. A. Campaign
1949-02-14	1	William Lundrigan
1949-02-14	1	Plebiscite
1949-02-14	1	Victorian Order of Nurses
1949-02-14	1	Pensions
1949-02-14	2	Lamont and Topsail Lots
1949-02-14	2	Apply for refund
1949-02-14	2	Memorial Park
1949-02-14	2	Rink
1949-02-14	2	Renewal of lease
1949-02-14	2	Request Exemption Bathing House
1949-02-14	2	Tag Day
1949-02-14	3	Building Officials
1949-02-14	3	Daylight Saving Time
1949-02-14	3	Tag Day

Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1946-1949

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page number.

Mtg. Date	Page	Headline
1949-02-14	3	Apply for Grant
1949-02-14	3	Offer For Lot
1949-02-14	3	Request refund
1949-02-14	3	Guaranty
1949-02-14	3	Extension of water
1949-02-14	4	Incinerator
1949-02-14	4	Rescue a Fellow Employee
1949-02-14	4	Tag Day
1949-02-14	4	Special Constables
1949-02-14	4	Grant
1949-02-14	4	Appoint Ferry Commissioner
1949-02-14	5	Juke box
1949-02-14	5	Blink Bonnie Terrace
1949-02-14	5	Resign from Industries Committee
1949-02-14	5	Incorporation as a City
1949-02-14	6	Housing Developments
1949-03-07	1	Renting Dundas Garage
1949-03-07	1	Tenancy of O'Toole Property
1949-03-07	1	Fire Dept.
1949-03-07	1	Police Dept.
1949-03-07	1	Sewer Connection Holmes-Thomas
1949-03-07	1	Victorian Order of Nurses
1949-03-07	1	Albro Lake Lands Ltd.
1949-03-07	2	Memorial Park
1949-03-07	2	Dartmouth Civic Workers Federal Union
1949-03-07	2	Invitation to attend meeting
1949-03-07	2	Apply for water sewer
1949-03-07	2	Apply for water sewer
1949-03-07	2	Tag Day
1949-03-07	2	Tag Day
1949-03-07	3	Tag Day
1949-03-07	3	Murray Subdivision
1949-03-07	3	Rink
1949-03-07	3	Superintendent of Mount Hermon Cemetery
1949-03-07	3	Assessment Roll
1949-03-07	3	By-Law
1949-03-07	3	Curbs, Gutters, and Sidewalks
1949-03-07	3	Building Permits
1949-03-07	3	D. A. A., A
1949-03-07	4	Arrows Baseball Club
1949-03-30	1	Debentures Meeting
1949-03-30	1	O'Toole Property

Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1946-1949

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page number.

Mtg. Date	Page	Headline
1949-03-30	1	Tenants
1949-04-04	1	Rodney Road
1949-04-04	1	Fire Dept.
1949-04-04	1	Police Dept.
1949-04-04	1	Victorian Order of Nurses
1949-04-04	1	Surety Bond
1949-04-04	1	Garbage and Clean Up week
1949-04-04	1	Extension of Water
1949-04-04	1	Borrowing
1949-04-04	2	Super Service Stations
1949-04-04	2	Dartmouth Federal Civic Workers Union #324
1949-04-04	2	Curbs, Gutters, and Sidewalk Program
1949-04-04	2	Revenues and Expenditures
1949-04-04	2	Councillor retires
1949-04-04	3	Edith M. Marks
1949-04-04	3	Auditor's report
1949-04-04	3	Notting Park Community Club
1949-04-04	3	School Budget
1949-04-04	3	Maritime Fire Chief Association
1949-04-04	3	Dartmouth Civic Union
1949-04-04	3	Aerial Survey
1949-04-04	3	Fire Station
1949-04-04	3	Tag Days
1949-04-04	3	Apply for water extension
1949-04-04	4	Interest on Sewer Frontage
1949-04-04	4	Taxis
1949-04-04	4	Rink
1949-04-04	4	Garage Sidney Tapper
1949-04-04	4	Frank M. Leaman
1949-04-04	5	Unemployment Insurance
1949-04-04	5	Dundas Garage Ltd.
1949-04-11	1	Legislation
1949-04-11	1	Purchase Cement
1949-04-11	1	Approve Bills
1949-04-11	1	Water Contracts
1949-04-28	1	Tenders
1949-04-28	1	Water Debentures
1949-04-28	1	Agreement
1949-04-28	2	Extend thanks to Mayor Pettipas
1949-04-28	2	Tenders for Police Uniforms
1949-05-02	1	Victorian Order of Nurses
1949-05-02	1	Auditor's report

Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1946-1949

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page number.

Mtg. Date	Page	Headline
1949-05-02	1	Hon. W. H. Covert
1949-05-02	1	Union Proposals
1949-05-02	1	Resignation
1949-05-02	2	Taxi By-laws
1949-05-02	2	Maintenance of children
1949-05-02	2	Conference in Quebec
1949-05-02	2	Halifax-Dartmouth Bridge
1949-05-02	2	Re-location of building
1949-05-02	2	Use of land
1949-05-02	2	Tag Day
1949-05-02	3	Tag Days
1949-05-02	3	Water and Sewer Extension
1949-05-02	3	Temporary Borrowing
1949-05-02	3	Fire and police station
1949-05-02	3	Fire and police station
1949-05-02	4	Retaining Wall
1949-05-02	4	Addition to building
1949-05-02	4	Schedule of prices or building permit
1949-05-02	4	Sale of water County areas
1949-05-02	5	Authorities
1949-05-02	5	Rink
1949-05-02	5	Revise Acts
1949-05-02	5	Revisors of Electoral Lists
1949-05-02	5	Deputy Stipendiary Magistrate
1949-05-02	5	Inspection of taxis
1949-05-02	5	Insurance on firemen
1949-05-02	6	Use of park for Storage of ?props
1949-05-02	6	Building Permits
1949-05-02	6	Tenders for Police Patrol
1949-05-11	1	Cesspools Oakdale Crescent
1949-05-11	1	Advertising
1949-05-11	1	Lease D. A. A.
1949-05-11	1	Grant Permit
1949-05-11	1	Central Mortgage and Housing Corporation
1949-05-11	2	Police Uniforms
1949-05-11	2	Appoint Police Officer
1949-05-11	2	Rescind Motion
1949-05-11	2	Fire Station
1949-05-11	3	O'Toole Property
1949-05-11	3	Purchase #41 Wentworth Street
1949-05-11	3	Workers Federal Union #324
1949-05-25	1	Pit Prop Storage

Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1946-1949

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page number.

Mtg. Date	Page	Headline
1949-05-25	1	Water For County
1949-05-25	1	Purchase Dundas Garage
1949-05-25	1	Dan of Chairs Refusal
1949-06-07	1	Deed
1949-06-07	1	Sewer Interest
1949-06-07	1	Victorian Order of Nurses
1949-06-07	1	Purchase Police Patrol
1949-06-07	1	Revise rate book
1949-06-07	1	Proclaim holiday
1949-06-07	2	Holiday
1949-06-07	2	Permission To hold Fair
1949-06-07	2	Offer to buy hay
1949-06-07	2	Representatives to Bi-Centennial Committee
1949-06-07	2	Free Broadcasting
1949-06-07	2	Request grant
1949-06-07	2	Complain condition of Thistle St.
1949-06-07	3	Sewer Extension Dustan St.
1949-06-07	3	Apply for water Glenwood Ave.
1949-06-07	3	Apply for water Turfts Cove and Albro Lake Road
1949-06-07	3	Assessors
1949-06-07	4	Remarks at Public Meeting
1949-06-07	4	Assessors and Tax Collector
1949-06-07	4	Dundas Garage
1949-06-07	4	Sell Bonds
1949-06-07	4	Borrowing
1949-06-07	5	Sidewalk
1949-06-07	5	Dartmouth Civic Workers Federal Union
1949-06-07	5	Licenses
1949-06-07	5	Building Permits
1949-06-07	5	C. G. Roome
1949-06-07	5	Marks Property
1949-06-07	5	Johnstone Ave. Curb and sidewalk
1949-06-15	1	Dartmouth Civic Workers Union
1949-06-15	1	Bridge
1949-06-15	1	Rough grading of proposed Street
1949-06-15	1	Poll Tax payment
1949-06-15	1	Widening Windmill Road
1949-06-15	1	Sewer frontage interest
1949-06-15	1	Deed
1949-06-15	2	Parking Meters
1949-06-15	2	Parking
1949-06-15	2	Pit Prop Storage

Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1946-1949

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page number.

Mtg. Date	Page	Headline
1949-06-15	2	Assessors
1949-06-15	2	Tax Collector
1949-06-15	2	Extra Constable
1949-06-15	2	Appoint Instructors
1949-06-15	3	Fees for Building Permits
1949-06-15	3	Price for lots
1949-06-15	3	Fire Station
1949-06-15	3	Fire Station
1949-06-15	3	Water for Tufts Cove
1949-06-15	3	Community Centre
1949-06-15	3	Garbage Collection
1949-06-15	3	Aerial Survey
1949-06-15	3	Aerial Survey
1949-06-15	3	Offer to purchase lots
1949-06-15	4	Offer to purchase lot
1949-06-15	4	Offer to purchase lot
1949-06-15	4	Miss Atlantic Queen
1949-06-15	4	Rink
1949-06-15	4	Rent and Eviction
1949-06-15	4	Curb, Gutter Sidewalk and Straightening Street
1949-06-15	5	Apply for water
1949-06-15	5	Representatives to Bi-Centennial Committee
1949-06-15	5	Water Pipe line
1949-06-15	5	Over Expenditure
1949-06-15	5	Rink
1949-06-15	5	By-Law #56 Taxicab
1949-06-15	5	Curbs, gutters sidewalks
1949-07-04	1	Schedule of prices
1949-07-04	1	Town Planning Board
1949-07-04	1	C. G. Roome Application
1949-07-04	1	Widening Windmill Road
1949-07-04	2	Sale of Day
1949-07-04	2	Purchase Land
1949-07-04	2	Police Station
1949-07-04	2	Rink
1949-07-04	2	Prepare Legislation Re Rink
1949-07-04	2	Natal Day Minutes
1949-07-04	2	Natal Day
1949-07-04	2	Water and Sewer Extension
1949-07-04	3	Wage Agreement
1949-07-04	3	Advertising Natal Day
1949-07-04	3	Water and Sewer Extension

Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1946-1949

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page number.

Mtg. Date	Page	Headline
1949-07-04	3	Reprt on Water and Sewer Extensions
1949-07-04	3	Tag Day
1949-07-04	3	Express Thanks
1949-07-04	4	Parking Peter Contract
1949-07-04	4	Remove Buildings
1949-07-04	4	Licenses
1949-07-04	4	Rough Grade Street
1949-07-04	4	Building Permits
1949-07-04	4	Permanent Sidewalks
1949-07-04	4	By-Law Taxi Cabs
1949-07-04	5	Junior High School
1949-07-04	5	Garbage Removal
1949-07-04	5	Circus
1949-07-12	1	Fire Station and Police Station
1949-07-12	1	Accept tender
1949-07-12	1	Contract
1949-07-12	1	Return cheques
1949-07-12	1	Demolition of Fire Station
1949-07-12	1	Tag Day
1949-07-12	1	Resignation
1949-07-12	2	Float for Natal Day
1949-08-01	1	Object to Circus
1949-08-01	1	Dundas to Park Comm.
1949-08-01	1	Parking Meters
1949-08-01	2	Salaries
1949-08-01	2	Building Inspector
1949-08-01	2	City Incorporation
1949-08-01	2	Grant
1949-08-01	2	Make Over Street
1949-08-01	2	Sewer Crossings
1949-08-01	2	Renewal of water line
1949-08-01	2	Water and sewer
1949-08-01	3	Supply Water
1949-08-01	3	Convention
1949-08-01	3	Offer for land
1949-08-01	3	Enter Float
1949-08-01	3	Complain about Clubs
1949-08-01	3	Conduit
1949-08-01	3	Sell Poppies
1949-08-01	4	Pumping Station
1949-08-01	4	Borrowing
1949-08-01	4	Licenses

Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1946-1949

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page number.

Mtg. Date	Page	Headline
1949-08-01	4	Reading of minutes
1949-08-01	4	Tree Planting
1949-08-01	5	Pass Account
1949-08-01	5	Inquiry delay in laying curbs and gutters
1949-08-01	5	Building Permits
1949-08-01	5	Petitions
1949-08-01	6	Plans for Fire and Police Station
1949-08-25	1	Enlarge Industrial Committee
1949-08-25	1	Publishing 1948 Annual Report
1949-08-25	2	Increases Water Dept.
1949-08-25	2	Taxi Badges
1949-08-25	2	Increase Works Dept.
1949-08-25	2	Union Garbage Collections
1949-08-25	2	M. T. & T. Co. install underground conduit
1949-08-25	2	Easement A. G. Carroll Dustan St.
1949-08-25	2	Harold Snyder Water Connection
1949-08-25	3	Tag Day Lake Loon School
1949-08-25	3	Water Albro Lake Section
1949-08-25	3	Water Supply Tufts Cove Housing Project
1949-08-25	3	Standard Paving Maritimes Ltd.
1949-08-25	3	Debentures
1949-08-25	4	Building Permits
1949-08-25	4	F. D. Labour Day Parade, Halifax
1949-08-25	4	Fire Chief Convention, Ottawa
1949-08-25	4	Mayor Pettipas lay cornerstone
1949-08-25	4	Details re Cornerstone Fire Station
1949-08-25	4	Storing Tel. Poles Incinerator
1949-08-25	4	G. F. Bowden Furnace
1949-09-14	1	Protest against erection of building
1949-09-14	1	Building Bye-Law
1949-09-14	1	Reorganization of Works Dept.
1949-09-14	2	Works Department
1949-09-14	2	Concessions Taxes
1949-09-14	2	Water and Sewer Extension
1949-09-14	2	Water and Sewer Extension
1949-09-14	2	Advertise in paper
1949-09-14	2	Exhibition
1949-09-14	3	Convention
1949-09-14	3	Sewer Frontage Charges
1949-09-14	3	Sidewalk
1949-09-14	3	Curb and gutter
1949-09-14	3	Licenses

Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1946-1949

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page number.

Mtg. Date	Page	Headline
1949-09-14	3	Plumber's License not granted
1949-09-14	3	Automatic machines and juke box
1949-09-14	4	Garage Permits
1949-09-14	4	Tender Banquet Arrows Baseball Club
1949-09-14	4	Widening Windmill Road
1949-09-14	4	Request to cancel Liquor License
1949-09-14	5	Sale of Land
1949-10-03	1	Application for Building Permit
1949-10-03	1	W. Eric Whebby
1949-10-03	1	Fire Hydrants
1949-10-03	2	Paul's Canteen
1949-10-03	2	Victorian Order of Nurses
1949-10-03	2	Police Office Furniture
1949-10-03	2	Attend Meeting
1949-10-03	2	Sewer Frontage
1949-10-03	2	Water Rate
1949-10-03	2	D. V. A. Students
1949-10-03	2	Backing up of sewer
1949-10-03	3	Sewer Crossing
1949-10-03	3	Water and Sewer Extension
1949-10-03	3	Deeds for Streets
1949-10-03	3	Report of Works Department
1949-10-03	4	Tag Day
1949-10-03	4	Bicentenary Committee
1949-10-03	5	Industrial Committee
1949-10-03	5	Underground Conduit
1949-10-03	5	Agnes M. Dennis
1949-10-03	5	Building By-Law
1949-10-03	5	Tender on flags
1949-10-03	5	Bicentenary Committee
1949-10-03	5	Sanitary facilities at Lake
1949-10-03	5	Offer to Purchase Land
1949-10-03	6	Sale of Lots
1949-10-03	6	Lease
1949-10-03	6	Licenses
1949-10-03	6	Building Permits
1949-10-03	6	No Access to garage
1949-10-03	7	Parking Meters
1949-10-03	7	Request fill for rink site
1949-10-03	7	Water and Sewer connection Newcastle St.
1949-10-05	1	Debentures
1949-10-05	1	Plebiscite for water and sewer extensions

Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1946-1949

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page number.

Mtg. Date	Page	Headline
1949-10-13	1	Eric Whebby Building Application
1949-10-13	1	Permanent Paving
1949-10-13	1	Debentures
1949-10-13	1	Water to County areas
1949-10-13	2	Nova Scotia Hospital
1949-10-13	2	Expansion of Town
1949-10-13	2	Recommend mains be cleaned
1949-10-13	3	North Woodside Area
1949-10-13	3	Nova Scotia Hospital
1949-10-13	3	Extend Main Purchase of Pump, Motor, etc.
1949-10-13	3	Carry on Further Discussions
1949-10-13	3	Water and Sewer Extension
1949-10-19	1	Borrowing
1949-10-19	1	Presiding Officer and Poll Clerk
1949-10-19	1	Order Cast iron Pipe
1949-10-19	1	Expropriation of land
1949-11-01	1	Industrial Exhibition
1949-11-01	1	Violation of Building By-Law
1949-11-07	1	D. N. D. Housing
1949-11-07	1	Flooding of water
1949-11-07	1	Fire Dept.
1949-11-07	1	Police Dept.
1949-11-07	1	Plebiscite Results
1949-11-07	2	Temporary Borrowing
1949-11-07	2	Victorian Order of Nurses
1949-11-07	2	Permit L. N. DeYoung
1949-11-07	2	Building Permits
1949-11-07	2	Eric Whebby Building Permit
1949-11-07	3	Duplication of Assessment
1949-11-07	3	Assessor's Report
1949-11-07	3	Curb, Gutter Program
1949-11-07	3	Liability Insurance
1949-11-07	3	Cemetery lots
1949-11-07	3	Rink
1949-11-07	4	Rink Commission
1949-11-07	4	Fire and Boiler Insurance
1949-11-07	4	Annual Report
1949-11-07	4	Ledger tray-type Ledgers
1949-11-07	4	Police Office Furniture
1949-11-07	4	C. N. R. Pipe Line Crossing
1949-11-07	4	Assessments new business
1949-11-07	4	Town's Industries Committees

Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1946-1949

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page number.

Mtg. Date	Page	Headline
1949-11-07	5	Town's Water System
1949-11-07	5	Works Department
1949-11-07	5	Appoint Building Inspector
1949-11-07	5	Water Damage
1949-11-07	5	Flags
1949-11-07	5	Advertise annual booklet
1949-11-07	5	Bicentennial Committee
1949-11-07	5	Bicentennial Committee
1949-11-07	5	Representation
1949-11-07	6	M. F. O. A. Training Course
1949-11-07	6	Port of Halifax Club Exhibition
1949-11-07	6	Insect Pests
1949-11-07	6	Tenders Garbage Truck
1949-11-07	6	Taxi Licenses
1949-11-07	7	Reading of minutes
1949-11-07	7	Corner stone
1949-11-07	7	Opening Police Station
1949-11-07	7	Passing of James A. Tobin
1949-11-09	1	Consider Building Permits
1949-11-09	1	Eric Whebby
1949-11-09	1	Permit Granted
1949-11-09	2	Violation of Building By-Law
1949-11-09	2	Newcastle St. Extension
1949-11-22	1	Traffic Authority
1949-11-22	1	Approve Traffic Regulations
1949-11-22	1	Police Office Available to Bi-Centennial Committee
1949-12-05	1	Cemeteries
1949-12-05	1	Fire Dept.
1949-12-05	1	Police Dept.
1949-12-05	1	Victorian Order of Nurses
1949-12-05	1	J. E. Forbes
1949-12-05	1	Tax Adjustment
1949-12-05	2	Duplication of Taxation
1949-12-05	2	Arrows Sports Club Ltd
1949-12-05	2	Consolidation of Statutes
1949-12-05	2	Supply of water to Woodside
1949-12-05	2	Purchase truck and Refuse Getter
1949-12-05	2	Water supply to County
1949-12-05	3	Rink
1949-12-05	3	Water Works
1949-12-05	3	Wentworth Park
1949-12-05	3	Representation on Bi-Centennial Committee

Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1946-1949

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page number.

Mtg. Date	Page	Headline
1949-12-05	3	Appreciation
1949-12-05	3	Regular Meeting Night
1949-12-05	4	Regular Meeting
1949-12-05	4	Not liable for damages
1949-12-05	4	Tax Adjustment
1949-12-05	4	Tender to print report
1949-12-05	4	Apply for water
1949-12-05	4	Rules of Council
1949-12-05	4	By-Law #11
1949-12-05	5	Sell Bonds
1949-12-05	5	Temporary Borrowing
1949-12-05	5	Licenses
1949-12-05	5	License not granted
1949-12-05	5	Building Permits
1949-12-05	6	Request that work be done on streets in Boland sub-division
1949-12-20	1	No Holiday
1949-12-20	1	Office Closed
1949-12-20	1	Cancel Lease on Garage
1949-12-20	1	Paint Garage Truck

Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1950-1951

Mtg. Date	Page	Headline
1950-01-03	1	Agreement
1950-01-03	1	Dennis Rodgers
1950-01-03	1	Parking Meters
1950-01-03	1	Fire Station Walls line with tile
1950-01-03	1	Consolidation of statutes
1950-01-03	2	Offer to sell property
1950-01-03	2	Brite Spot
1950-01-03	2	Presiding Officers and Poll Clerks
1950-01-03	3	Borrowing Bank of Nova Scotia
1950-01-03	3	Borrowing Royal Bank
1950-01-03	3	Poll Tax
1950-01-03	3	Repeal Poll Tax
1950-01-03	3	By-Law #11 Engineer
1950-01-03	3	Refused Application
1950-01-03	4	Requests of Local Union #324
1950-01-03	4	Agreement Local Union 324
1950-01-03	4	Lay Water Line
1950-01-03	4	Johnstone Avenue
1950-01-03	4	Repair Streets
1950-01-03	4	grants to cemeteries
1950-01-31	1	Agreement Dartmouth Civic Workers Federal Union
1950-01-31	1	Building Permits
1950-01-31	1	Health Week
1950-01-31	1	Water Account
1950-01-31	2	Suspend parking meter regulations
1950-01-31	2	Request for Borrowing
1950-01-31	2	Councillors Express thanks
1950-01-31	2	Mayor expresses thanks
1950-02-10	1	Welcome Councillors
1950-02-10	1	Election Results
1950-02-10	1	Swearing in Ceremonies
1950-02-10	1	Deputy Mayor
1950-02-10	2	Police
1950-02-10	2	Medical Health Officer
1950-02-10	2	Weighers
1950-02-10	3	Fire Constables
1950-02-10	3	Board of Fire Escapes
1950-02-10	3	Superintendent Of Mount Hermon Cemetery
1950-02-10	3	Town Engineer Superintendent Of Water
1950-02-10	3	Deputy Stipendiary Magistrate
1950-02-10	3	Auditor Ask for Increase
1950-02-10	3	Assessors and Tax Collector
1950-02-10	3	Remarks re Election
1950-02-10	3	Election

Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1950-1951

Mtg. Date	Page	Headline
1950-02-10	4	Revisors Fire
1950-02-10	4	Police
1950-02-10	4	Victorian Order of Nurses
1950-02-10	4	Claim
1950-02-10	4	Request Annual Grant
1950-02-10	4	Vacate Property
1950-02-10	4	Extra Constable
1950-02-10	4	Extra Constable
1950-02-10	5	Tag Days
1950-02-10	5	Tree Planting
1950-02-10	5	Election To Fill Vacancy
1950-02-10	5	Presiding Officers
1950-02-10	5	Poll Clerks
1950-02-10	6	Petition Curbs, Gutters, Sidewalks
1950-02-10	6	Report Re Engineering Services
1950-02-20	1	Daylight Saving Time
1950-02-20	1	Apply For Extension of Water
1950-02-20	1	Apply For Extension of Water
1950-02-20	2	Overflow Maynard's Lake
1950-02-20	2	Request Renewal of Lease
1950-02-20	2	Brite Spot
1950-02-20	2	Parking Area
1950-02-20	2	Financial Statements
1950-02-20	3	Dog Kennel
1950-02-20	3	Playgrounds
1950-02-20	3	Protest Against Poll Tax
1950-02-20	3	Petition Curbs and Gutters
1950-02-20	3	Members of Town Planning Board
1950-02-20	3	Report of Water and Fire Committees
1950-02-20	3	Deed Dustan St.
1950-02-20	4	Extension of Water on Thistle St.
1950-02-20	4	Extra Constable
1950-02-20	4	Union Social Club on Green St.
1950-02-20	4	Extra Constable
1950-02-20	4	Automatic Machines and Juke Box
1950-02-20	4	Police Committee
1950-02-20	4	Fire Committee
1950-02-20	5	Sale of Lots
1950-02-20	5	Offer to sell lot
1950-02-20	5	Repairs to Crusher and Revolving Screens
1950-03-06	1	Poor Water Pressure
1950-03-06	1	Bowling Alley
1950-03-06	2	Victorian Order of Nurses
1950-03-06	2	claim for damages

Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1950-1951

Mtg. Date	Page	Headline
1950-03-06	2	Town statutes
1950-03-06	2	Install tank and pump
1950-03-06	2	Titus Aulenback
1950-03-06	2	Time Clock
1950-03-06	2	Liability Insurance
1950-03-06	3	Legislation
1950-03-06	3	Release G. N. R.
1950-03-06	3	Leak in Woodside water system
1950-03-06	3	Acadia Sugar Refinery
1950-03-06	4	Biller Bros. Circus Inc. To show on Common Field
1950-03-06	4	Circus
1950-03-06	4	Circus
1950-03-06	4	Circus
1950-03-06	4	Work in Park
1950-03-06	5	Request lease of Town land for ready mix concrete plant
1950-03-06	5	? C. Grant and house equipment
1950-03-06	5	Request lease of land
1950-03-06	5	Revisors of Electoral Lists
1950-03-06	5	Curb, gutter and sidewalk
1950-03-06	6	Park Avenue
1950-03-06	6	Taxis and Taxi Drivers
1950-03-06	6	Building Permits
1950-03-15	1	W. Eric Whebby Permit for Bowling Alley and Warehouse
1950-03-15	1	Cemetery Committee
1950-03-15	1	Settle Claim
1950-03-15	2	Tax Exemption
1950-03-15	2	Compilation of Voters' Lists
1950-03-15	2	Fire Insurance Fire and Police Stations
1950-03-15	2	Petition Curb, Gutter and Sidewalk
1950-03-15	2	Report of Auditor
1950-03-15	3	Apply For Extension of Water
1950-03-22	1	Aerial Survey
1950-03-22	1	Poling Divisions
1950-03-26	1	Budget
1950-03-26	1	Switchboard
1950-03-26	1	Circus
1950-04-03	1	Assessment Roll
1950-04-03	1	Revenue and Expenditures
1950-04-03	1	Tax Rate
1950-04-03	1	Discount Rate
1950-04-03	1	Poll Tax for Personal Property Owners
1950-04-03	2	Tax Discount
1950-04-03	2	Appeal from decision of Appeal Court
1950-04-03	2	Appeals in County Court

Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1950-1951

Mtg. Date	Page	Headline
1950-04-03	2	Drainage Condition
1950-04-03	2	Protest Use of Building
1950-04-03	3	Faulkner St. Building
1950-04-03	3	Salary Schedule
1950-04-03	3	Appoint Assessors
1950-04-03	3	Assessment Committee
1950-04-03	3	Appoint Auditor
1950-04-03	3	Tree Planting
1950-04-03	4	Renewal of lease
1950-04-03	4	Taxi and Taxi Drivers
1950-04-03	4	Aerial Survey
1950-04-03	4	Prices for Cemetery lots
1950-04-03	4	Call for Tenders for truck
1950-04-03	4	Water Extensions
1950-04-03	5	Water and Sewer Extension
1950-04-03	5	Water Extensions
1950-04-03	5	Report of Auditor
1950-04-03	5	By-Law Petty Vending
1950-04-03	5	Sunday Sports
1950-04-03	6	Youth Groups
1950-04-03	6	Supply gas for Town Vehicles
1950-04-03	6	Fire Fighting Equipment to Tufts Cove
1950-04-03	6	Offer for lot on Maple St.
1950-04-03	6	Water and Sewer Extension Rockwood Ave.
1950-04-03	7	Request for Water and Sewer
1950-04-03	7	Request for Water and Sewer
1950-04-03	7	Murray Hill sub-divislon
1950-04-03	7	Request for Water and Sewer Extension
1950-04-03	7	Lakeview Avenue
1950-04-03	7	Plumbers License
1950-04-03	7	Dartmouth Rink
1950-04-03	7	Legislation
1950-04-03	8	Legislation
1950-04-03	8	Notting Park Community Hall
1950-04-03	8	Revisors of Electoral Lists
1950-04-03	8	Tax Collector
1950-04-03	8	Extra Constable
1950-04-03	8	Building Permits
1950-04-17	1	Film
1950-04-17	1	Assessment Committee
1950-04-17	1	Overflow from Maynards Lake
1950-04-17	1	Lease of Notting Park Hall
1950-04-17	1	Offer for lot
1950-04-17	2	D. N. D. Development Tufts Cove

Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1950-1951

Mtg. Date	Page	Headline
1950-04-17	2	Aerial Survey
1950-04-17	2	Water Shed property
1950-04-17	2	Industries Committee
1950-04-17	2	Brite Spot
1950-04-17	2	Sewer Connection
1950-04-17	3	Parking Lot
1950-04-17	3	Parking Lot from Ferry Com.
1950-04-17	3	Study Limit of taxis
1950-04-17	3	Tenders ton Truck
1950-04-17	3	Building Permits
1950-04-24	1	J. H. School Grant & Fin. Water Development
1950-04-24	1	Letter Municipal Dept.
1950-04-24	1	Water Com. Authority to publish E.S.C., report
1950-04-24	1	Agreement Supply water to Municipality
1950-05-01	1	Concessions Natal Day
1950-05-01	1	Supply Water to Municipality of County of Halifax
1950-05-01	1	Agreement
1950-05-01	2	Grant Use of 6 lots to Boys' Club
1950-05-01	2	Junior High School
1950-05-01	2	Halifax-Dartmouth Bridge
1950-05-01	3	Bridge
1950-05-01	3	Appoint Police Officer
1950-05-01	3	Improvements to street Lighting
1950-05-01	3	Taxis
1950-05-01	3	Limit Number of Taxis
1950-05-01	3	Offer to sell land
1950-05-01	3	Sullivan's Pond
1950-05-01	4	Recommend appointment of Deputy on Engineer
1950-05-01	4	Water and Sewer Extension
1950-05-01	4	Water and Sewer Extension School St.
1950-05-01	5	Aerial Survey
1950-05-01	5	Voters' Lists
1950-05-01	5	Sale of Lands
1950-05-01	5	Brite Spot
1950-05-01	5	Brite Spot
1950-05-01	6	Rental of Brite Spot
1950-05-01	6	Offer for land
1950-05-01	6	Temporary Borrowing Authority
1950-05-01	6	Offer to rent property
1950-05-01	6	Commend Town of Aerial Survey
1950-05-01	6	Junior High School
1950-05-01	7	Vocational High School
1950-05-01	7	Protest against sidewalk
1950-05-01	7	Town Planning by Laws and zoning regulations

Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1950-1951

Mtg. Date	Page	Headline
1950-05-01	7	Prefabricated houses
1950-05-01	7	Taxi Licenses
1950-05-01	7	Interpret By-Law #56 Taxis
1950-05-01	7	Drivers Licenses
1950-05-01	8	Applications for Juke Boxes, etc.
1950-05-01	8	Police Car
1950-05-01	8	Police Car
1950-05-01	8	Building Permits
1950-05-01	9	Blink Bonnie Sewer
1950-05-01	9	Obtain Resolutions
1950-05-01	9	Junior High School
1950-05-09	1	Junior High School
1950-05-09	1	Meeting and Plebiscite
1950-05-16	1	The Honorable Mr. Hicks, Mr. Mills & Mr. Larson, re Vocational High School
1950-05-16	1	Right Commission
1950-05-16	1	Rink
1950-05-16	2	Mr. W. V. Mitchell Rodney Rd. W. & S. Ex.
1950-05-16	2	C. M. & H. C. purchase 214 prefab. Houses
1950-05-16	2	Dominion Building Materials
1950-05-16	2	Blink Bonnie protest sewer frontage
1950-05-16	2	No further blocks of land to be sold
1950-05-16	3	Space for Sanitary Inspector
1950-05-16	3	Appointing Presiding Officers & Poll Clerks
1950-05-16	3	Misc. Licenses
1950-05-16	3	Plumber's License
1950-06-01	1	Tourist Information Bureau
1950-06-01	2	Tourist Bureau
1950-06-01	2	Water Curtain at Sullivans Pond
1950-06-01	2	Result of Plebiscite
1950-06-01	2	Plans for Junior High Schools
1950-06-01	2	Borrowing Resolutions
1950-06-01	2	Bridge
1950-06-01	2	Water Improvements
1950-06-01	3	Water for County
1950-06-01	3	Hospital Bills
1950-06-01	3	Subdivide Park property Boland Rd.
1950-06-01	3	Resident Ratepayer
1950-06-01	3	Rink
1950-06-01	3	Rink Commissioners
1950-06-01	3	Additional Grant for Park Commission
1950-06-01	4	Park Commission
1950-06-01	4	Windmill Rd. and destruction of trees
1950-06-01	4	Complaint re stables

Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1950-1951

Mtg. Date	Page	Headline
1950-06-01	4	Septic Tank
1950-06-01	4	Oakdale Cres.
1950-06-01	5	Natal Day
1950-06-01	5	claim for damages
1950-06-01	5	Curb, gutter and sidewalk
1950-06-01	5	Chittick
1950-06-01	5	Manitoba Flood Relief Fund
1950-06-01	6	Increase Hospital Cost
1950-06-01	6	Campaign
1950-06-01	6	Building By-Laws
1950-06-01	6	Slayter Street
1950-06-01	6	Victoria Park Committee
1950-06-01	6	Lease of Notting Park Community Club
1950-06-01	7	Revise Town Acts
1950-06-01	7	Licenses
1950-06-01	7	Curb, gutter and sidewalk on Rodney Rd.
1950-06-01	8	Parking Meters Salvation Army
1950-06-12	1	Rink
1950-06-12	1	Plebiscite
1950-06-12	1	Arrows Sports Club Limited Re Bleachers
1950-06-12	2	Sullivan's Pond
1950-06-12	2	List of Voters
1950-06-22	1	Tourist Bureau
1950-06-22	1	Supervise Construction Tourist Bureau
1950-06-22	1	Lease month to month
1950-06-22	2	Taxi Application
1950-06-22	2	Nowlan Street Public Street
1950-06-22	2	Stables Mrs. Agnes Misern
1950-06-22	2	Special Constable
1950-06-22	2	Maple Street land not for sale
1950-06-22	2	Sewer Crossing
1950-06-22	2	Advertising
1950-06-22	3	Widening Windmill Road
1950-06-22	3	Curbing Underbrush Birch Cove and road
1950-06-22	3	Grant
1950-06-22	3	Lease Dominion Building Materials
1950-06-22	3	Plumbers License
1950-06-22	4	Taxi Drivers
1950-06-22	4	Licenses
1950-06-22	4	Building Permits
1950-06-22	4	Paint Interior Town Hall
1950-07-03	1	Victorian Order of Nurses Report
1950-07-03	1	Chief of Police Report
1950-07-03	1	Fire Chief's Report

Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1950-1951

Mtg. Date	Page	Headline
1950-07-03	1	Report Break 20" Main
1950-07-03	1	Purchase Power Mower
1950-07-03	1	E. L. Lloy addressed Council re Life Saving Equipment Lake Banook
1950-07-03	2	N. D. C. I. Assoc'n re boulevard Windmill Road
1950-07-03	2	M. T. & T. Co. Ltd. Re-seeding boulevard Windmill Road
1950-07-03	2	Report purchase bleachers in Ball Park
1950-07-03	2	Result of Rink Plebiscite
1950-07-03	2	? Re borrowing D. R. C.
1950-07-03	2	Report to Commissioners re D.P. C., re conveyance to Town part of Park Ppty.
1950-07-03	3	Read to Birch Cove Property
1950-07-03	3	Resolution Road to Birch Cove Ppty.
1950-07-03	3	Report Widening of Windmill Road
1950-07-03	3	T. P. Bd., request delete name of Haig St.
1950-07-03	3	Widening Crichton Avenue-Acquire Dam Ppty.
1950-07-03	3	Offer J. D. Solomon re purchase lot Fernbrae S/D & report Crichton Park Realities re report on same.
1950-07-03	4	D. N. D. Committee Annual Grant
1950-07-03	4	Letter Town of Amherst N.S. Municipal Convention Sept. 6,7 & *.
1950-07-03	4	C. G. & S. Request from Victoria Park Committee
1950-07-03	4	Letter, Bessie Dares re Sidewalk
1950-07-03	4	S. A. Burriss re payment sewer frontage
1950-07-03	4	R. J. LaPierre re purchase hay on Mark's Ppty.
1950-07-03	5	Letter Mrs. Earle Behan re condition Elmood Avenue
1950-07-03	5	H. W. Conrad re sub-division Ppty. Near Watershed
1950-07-03	5	Petition C. G. & S., E/S Rose St.
1950-07-03	5	Petition approved C.G. & S., N/S. Dahlia E/S. Victoria
1950-07-03	5	Removal of Trees when necessary
1950-07-03	5	Noise Nuisance Lake Banook
1950-07-18	1	Re-Instatement of C. E. Scarfe
1950-07-18	1	Pay Increases for some Members of Works Dept.
1950-07-18	1	Extra Constable
1950-07-18	1	Appreciation of Tourist Bureau
1950-07-18	1	Supply of water to County areas
1950-07-18	2	Agreement for supply of water to County
1950-07-18	2	Transfer of land to Rink
1950-07-18	2	Temporary Borrowing for Rink
1950-07-18	2	Rental of Rink site for \$1.00
1950-07-18	2	Lot #19 Fernbrae subdivision
1950-07-18	3	Lot #18-29 Faulkner Field subdivision
1950-07-18	3	Request for water and Sewer Rodney Road
1950-07-18	3	Request for water and Sewer Connors St.

Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1950-1951

Mtg. Date	Page	Headline
1950-07-18	3	Request for water and Sewer Frances Street
1950-07-18	4	Extra Constable
1950-07-18	4	Apply For license to sell souvenirs
1950-07-18	4	Protest against opening Fish and Chip business
1950-07-18	4	Police Officer Resigns
1950-07-18	4	Taxi Drivers
1950-07-18	4	Building Permits
1950-08-07	1	Repairs to Stairs St.
1950-08-07	1	Land Transferred to Park Commission
1950-08-07	2	Sewer and Water Connors Street
1950-08-07	2	Car Allowance for W. J. Symonds
1950-08-07	2	No Appointments to Police and Fire Depts.
1950-08-07	2	D.V.A. Students
1950-08-07	3	John Tynes Redeemed Property
1950-08-07	3	Fish and Chip Business
1950-08-07	3	Sewer Frontage Johnstone Ave.
1950-08-07	3	Accept Deed for Public Street
1950-08-07	3	Inquiry Regarding Duties Fire Dept.
1950-08-07	3	Protection Damages From Ball Field
1950-08-07	4	Claim for Injury
1950-08-07	4	Claim for water damage
1950-08-07	4	Request Reimbursement Car Damage
1950-08-07	4	R. S. Keeler
1950-08-07	4	Mrs. Victor Dares
1950-08-07	4	Request Repairs to Grove St.
1950-08-07	4	Permanent Paving Program
1950-08-07	5	Street Paving Program
1950-08-07	5	Rink Borrowing
1950-08-07	5	Civic Half Holiday Halifax Natal Day
1950-08-07	5	Widening Windmill Road
1950-08-07	5	Licenses
1950-08-07	5	Building Application
1950-08-07	6	Smoke Nuisance
1950-08-21	1	Special Committee Perm. Paving
1950-08-21	1	Special Assessment Committee Report
1950-08-21	1	Appointment D.J. Trider to Police Force
1950-08-21	1	Report Finance Com. Re Billing & Posting Machine
1950-08-21	1	W.E. Moseley re resubdivision of property
1950-08-21	1	Letter R. D. Graham re injuries received on Commercial St.
1950-08-21	1	Fred Simpson Taxi Application
1950-08-21	2	J. E. Forbes re raising garage 32 Pleasant St.
1950-08-21	2	Harold E. Sullivan damages to truck
1950-08-21	2	Petition making Hare Lane one way thoroughfare
1950-08-21	2	Petition C.G.S. N/S School St.

Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1950-1951

Mtg. Date	Page	Headline
1950-08-21	2	Report sidewalk P.A. Road
1950-08-21	3	Widening Windmill Road
1950-08-21	3	File Plan Office of Town Clerk; Notify Property owners
1950-08-21	3	Appoint Mayor C.H. Morris to Halifax-Dartmouth Bridge Com.
1950-08-21	3	Amend agreement with Mun. of Halifax Co., (Water)
1950-08-21	3	Coun. Beazley addressed Council re Pub. Safety
1950-08-21	4	Coun. Noseworthy re roads to Mount Hermon Cemetery
1950-09-11	1	Plumbing By-Law
1950-09-11	1	Claim Angus McLeod
1950-09-11	1	Claim H.E. Sullivan and A.H. Weldon
1950-09-11	2	Claim Gordon C. Yetter
1950-09-11	2	Claim Mrs. Annie Turner
1950-09-11	2	Unable to make Grant to Manitoba Refer Fund
1950-09-11	2	Pretty Vending by-law
1950-09-11	2	Lot #19 Fernbrae subdivision
1950-09-11	2	Perley Ruggles
1950-09-11	3	Perley Ruggles
1950-09-11	3	L.C. McNeil Deed
1950-09-11	3	Bleachers
1950-09-11	3	Canadian Association of Police
1950-09-11	4	Letter for Glenwood Avenue
1950-09-11	4	Apply for water
1950-09-11	4	Apply for water
1950-09-11	4	Water and Sewer Extension Program
1950-09-11	4	W.V. Mitchell
1950-09-11	4	Hazelhurst and Brennan sub-division
1950-09-11	5	Claim of Scott Weeks
1950-09-11	5	Extend time for Borrowing
1950-09-11	5	Curb, Gutter, and Sidewalk
1950-09-11	5	Taxi Driver
1950-09-11	5	Plumbing Licenses
1950-09-11	5	Building Permits
1950-09-11	6	Russel Stewart
1950-09-11	6	Junior High School
1950-09-25	1	Accept Tender for Rink
1950-09-25	1	Street Widening C.J. Myatt
1950-09-25	1	Lease Dartmouth Rink
1950-09-25	2	Taxi Drivers
1950-10-02	1	Revise Rate Book
1950-10-02	1	Assessment Committee
1950-10-02	1	Delegates to Maritime Water Works Association Conference
1950-10-02	1	Model subdivision

Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1950-1951

Mtg. Date	Page	Headline
1950-10-02	2	Rescind motion re cemetery
1950-10-02	2	Police Dept.
1950-10-02	2	Fire Dept.
1950-10-02	2	Condemn Building
1950-10-02	2	Condition of Streets
1950-10-02	2	Victorian Order of Nurses
1950-10-02	2	claim for damages
1950-10-02	2	Conveyance for Keeler Property Lakeside Dr.
1950-10-02	3	Protest Increase in light rates
1950-10-02	3	Boundary Streets
1950-10-02	3	Easement
1950-10-02	3	Switching device
1950-10-02	3	Claim Damages
1950-10-02	3	Aerial Survey
1950-10-02	4	Office Services as Consulting Engineer
1950-10-02	4	Jr. High School
1950-10-02	4	Replotting By-Law #1
1950-10-02	4	Building By-Laws
1950-10-02	4	Voting hours elections
1950-10-02	4	Licenses
1950-10-02	5	Building Permits
1950-10-04	1	Arrows Sports Club Limited
1950-10-10	1	Tender for Water Installation
1950-10-10	1	Property on Watershed
1950-10-10	1	School Board Members at meeting
1950-10-10	1	Tenders for Junior High School
1950-10-10	2	Accept Tender Harbour Construction Company Limited
1950-10-23	1	Temporary Borrowing for School
1950-10-23	1	Temporary Borrowing for Water
1950-10-23	2	Water
1950-10-23	2	Tourist Bureau
1950-10-23	2	Require land for street
1950-10-23	3	Heavy Equipment over Streets
1950-10-23	3	Assessment Committee
1950-10-23	3	Mayor Dartmouth England
1950-10-23	3	New Advertising Rates
1950-10-23	3	Water and Sewer Connection
1950-10-23	4	Transferring Authority Water and Sewer Connection
1950-10-23	4	Permanent Sidewalk
1950-10-23	4	Model Subdivision
1950-11-06	1	Building Permit L. E. Deyoung
1950-11-06	1	Works Equipment
1950-11-06	1	Lot #19 Fernbrae subdivision
1950-11-06	1	Roads near Cemetery

Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1950-1951

Mtg. Date	Page	Headline
1950-11-06	2	Model subdivision
1950-11-06	2	Prefabricated Houses
1950-11-06	2	Junior High School
1950-11-06	2	Arrows Sports Club Ltd.
1950-11-06	3	Progress of Junior High School
1950-11-06	3	H. L. Fenerty Claim
1950-11-06	3	Schofield Property
1950-11-06	3	Conveyances
1950-11-06	3	Smoke Nuisance Dumping Scrap Iron
1950-11-06	3	Extras at Police Station
1950-11-06	4	Part The Classes
1950-11-06	4	School Accommodation
1950-11-06	4	Scott Weeks
1950-11-06	4	Contract Dartmouth Rink Comm.
1950-11-06	4	Money Available
1950-11-06	4	Fill in Open Cellar Lahey Prop.
1950-11-06	5	Harper's Magazine
1950-11-06	5	Request for Lots Model subdivision
1950-11-06	5	Release for Claim
1950-11-06	5	Police Force
1950-11-06	5	Policemen at Firemen
1950-11-06	5	Safety and Remuneration
1950-11-06	6	Water Connection Glenwood Ave.
1950-11-06	6	Request to Have Old Barracks Removed
1950-11-06	6	Request Streets Widening
1950-11-06	6	C/G/S
1950-11-06	6	Sign Contract Junior High School
1950-11-06	6	Sign Contract for Water Improvements
1950-11-06	7	Deed for John Tynes
1950-11-06	7	Issue Debentures
1950-11-06	7	Re-Plotting By-Law #2
1950-11-06	7	Sale of Land ? Boland Road
1950-11-06	7	Proceeds Sale of Land to Cemeteries
1950-11-06	7	Building By-Laws Adopted
1950-11-06	7	Amend Hours of Closing of Polls
1950-11-06	8	? Of Cement
1950-11-06	8	Private Property Signs Motts Lane
1950-11-20	1	Archbishop Kingston
1950-11-20	1	Condemn Roy M. Schofield Property
1950-11-20	1	In-Camera meeting
1950-11-20	1	Junior High School
1950-11-20	1	Aerial Survey
1950-11-20	2	Aerial Survey
1950-11-20	2	Aerial Survey Province's Share

Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1950-1951

Mtg. Date	Page	Headline
1950-11-20	2	Request cost-of-living bonus and weekly pay
1950-11-20	2	Building Permit
1950-11-20	3	Applications for Building Permits Resolution still in force
1950-11-20	3	Schedule of Salaries and wages
1950-11-20	3	C.N.R. deed
1950-11-20	3	Watershed H.W. Comrod
1950-11-20	4	Flooding conditions on Lake Rd.
1950-11-20	4	Special White Insignia for Police
1950-11-28	1	Debentures
1950-11-28	1	Accept Mast Head from Dartmouth Patriot
1950-11-28	1	Town Report
1950-12-04	1	Smoke Nuisance and Dumping Scrap Iron
1950-12-04	1	Appoint 2 Firemen
1950-12-04	1	Stop Signs
1950-12-04	1	Civil Defence
1950-12-04	1	Fire Inspections in Business District
1950-12-04	2	Amalgamation With Union Protection Company and Fire Dept.
1950-12-04	2	Sell Old Garage Truck
1950-12-04	2	Purchase Rough Model Payloader
1950-12-04	2	Widening Crichton Ave.
1950-12-04	2	Snow Removal
1950-12-04	3	Police Dept.
1950-12-04	3	Fire Dept.
1950-12-04	3	Victorian Order of Nurses
1950-12-04	3	Purchase "Scotchman" Chemical Spreader
1950-12-04	3	Apply for Sewer and Water
1950-12-04	3	Crichton Park Subdivision
1950-12-04	4	C.J. Myatt Offer To Sell Land
1950-12-04	4	Request Permission Under Children's Illegitimate Act
1950-12-04	4	Flooding conditions
1950-12-04	4	Radiators
1950-12-04	5	In-Committee meeting
1950-12-04	5	Debentures
1950-12-04	5	Appointment of Engineers & Juries Fees
1950-12-04	5	Offer of Land to Town
1950-12-04	5	Hour for Closing Poll
1950-12-04	6	Town Clerk's Office Closed to Public
1950-12-04	6	Sell Victoria Park Fund Bonds
1950-12-04	6	Mount Hermon Cemetery Trust Fund to be Invested
1950-12-04	6	C/G/S
1950-12-04	6	C/G/S
1950-12-04	7	Taxi Stands
1950-12-04	7	Work on Streets

Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1950-1951

Mtg. Date	Page	Headline
1950-12-19	1	Jr. High School Construction
1950-12-19	1	Glenwood Avenue
1950-12-19	1	Assessment
1950-12-19	1	Procedure for special meetings
1950-12-19	1	Vocational High School
1950-12-19	1	Applications
1950-12-19	2	Mix Water rates for County
1950-12-19	2	Borrowing for Rink
1950-12-19	2	Expropriation
1950-12-19	2	Milverton Road
1950-12-19	2	Replotting By-Law
1950-12-19	3	Boxing Day
1950-12-19	3	Building Permits
1950-12-19	3	Regular Council meeting in January
1950-12-19	3	Seasons Greetings
1950-12-30	1	Presentation of Tankards
1950-12-30	1	Tenders for used Radiators
1951-01-04	1	H. W. Conrad Property
1951-01-04	1	Cyril J. Myatt property
1951-01-04	2	Annual Report
1951-01-04	2	Police Dept.
1951-01-04	2	Parking Meter Report
1951-01-04	2	Fire Dept.
1951-01-04	2	C/G/S Summit Street
1951-01-04	2	John J. Myatt
1951-01-04	2	Pre Prefabricated houses
1951-01-04	3	Borrowing
1951-01-04	3	Borrowing
1951-01-04	3	Poll Tax
1951-01-04	3	Presiding Officers and Poll Clerks
1951-01-04	4	Sprinkler System
1951-01-04	5	Request Improvements to Crichton Avenue
1951-01-04	5	Cross Excavations
1951-01-22	1	Acquisition Prefabricated Houses
1951-01-22	1	Assessment Survey Appointment
1951-01-22	1	Poll Tax
1951-01-22	1	Request for Grant
1951-01-22	2	Rent for Land Faulkner Field
1951-01-22	2	Rink Secretary's Salary
1951-01-22	2	Temporary Borrowing Authority
1951-02-08	1	Oath of Allegiance
1951-02-08	2	Police Officer
1951-02-08	2	Perley Ruggles
1951-02-08	2	Medical Health Officer

Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1950-1951

Mtg. Date	Page	Headline
1951-02-08	2	Weighers
1951-02-08	3	Board of Fire Escapes
1951-02-08	3	Superintendent of Mount Hermon Cemetery
1951-02-08	3	Town Engineer
1951-02-08	3	Deputy Stipendiary Magistrate
1951-02-08	3	Chief Assessor
1951-02-08	3	Revisors of Electoral Lists
1951-02-08	3	Tax Collector Auditor Assessor
1951-02-08	3	Fire Dept.
1951-02-08	3	Police Dept.
1951-02-08	3	Parking Meter
1951-02-08	4	Building By-Laws
1951-02-08	4	Hospital Accounts
1951-02-08	4	Offer For Lot
1951-02-08	4	Change Name of Street
1951-02-08	4	Extend Sewer on Lyle St.
1951-02-08	4	Assessment St. Paul's School
1951-02-08	5	Curbs, Gutters, and Sidewalks
1951-02-26	1	Appoint Member to Assessment Court of Appeal
1951-02-26	1	Expropriation
1951-02-26	1	Offer of Engineer Services
1951-02-26	1	Suspension
1951-02-26	2	Repairs to Murray Hill Avenue
1951-03-05	1	Repairs to Nolan Street
1951-03-05	1	Appoint Assistant Assessors
1951-03-05	1	St. Paul's School Assessment
1951-03-05	1	Boundary Streets
1951-03-05	1	Works Department Policy
1951-03-05	2	Program of Permanent Paving
1951-03-05	2	Proposed Legislation
1951-03-05	2	Use Ashlar Stone
1951-03-05	2	Plebiscite Primary School
1951-03-05	2	Declare Official Street
1951-03-05	3	Fees for Building Permits
1951-03-05	3	Deed for Slayter St.
1951-03-05	3	Assessment Roll
1951-03-05	3	Fire Chief
1951-03-05	3	Chief of Police
1951-03-05	3	Offer to sell land
1951-03-05	3	Claim Damages
1951-03-05	3	Expropriation of lands
1951-03-05	4	Poll Tax
1951-03-05	4	Fire Chiefs Invention
1951-03-05	4	Water and Sewer Slayter St.

Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1950-1951

Mtg. Date	Page	Headline
1951-03-05	4	Daylight Saving Time
1951-03-05	4	Contract for Assessor
1951-03-05	5	Permission for the Town Engineer to enter lands
1951-03-05	6	Appoint Auditor
1951-03-05	6	C/G/S
1951-03-05	6	Trader's License
1951-03-05	6	Automatic Machine
1951-03-05	6	Taxi Drivers
1951-03-05	7	Building Permits
1951-03-05	7	Free Parking for Council and Dept. Heads
1951-03-20	1	Resignation Town Clerk
1951-03-20	1	Permanent Paving
1951-03-20	1	Offer to convey 16.7 acres Maynard's Lake
1951-03-20	1	Capital Works Program
1951-03-20	1	Halifax Shipyards appoint extra constables also Rink Commission
1951-03-20	2	G.A. Slocomb offering \$400 lot Model S/P
1951-03-20	2	Own Lobley Director Municipal Grants, Dept. Finance \$18,104
1951-03-20	2	Windmill Road & Pine Street
1951-03-20	2	Building Permits
1951-03-20	2	Application Midtown Sales & Service Ltd. Showroom & service station
1951-03-20	3	Erection Service Station Midtown Sales & Services Ltd.
1951-03-20	3	Progress Zoning by-laws
1951-04-02	1	Traffic at Five Corners
1951-04-02	1	Town Clerk
1951-04-02	1	Budget
1951-04-02	2	Salary Schedule
1951-04-02	2	Rent Control
1951-04-02	2	Old Town Cemetery
1951-04-02	3	Grant Petty Trader's License
1951-04-02	3	Zoning By-laws
1951-04-02	3	Table Auditor's Report
1951-04-02	3	Police Dept.
1951-04-02	3	Fire Dept.
1951-04-02	3	Fire Hydrant Crichton Ave.
1951-04-02	3	Claim
1951-04-02	3	Parking Meter Collections
1951-04-02	3	School Board Expenditure
1951-04-02	4	Bicentennial School
1951-04-02	4	Grants
1951-04-02	4	Frontage of lot
1951-04-02	4	Bequest Estate of Colin McNab

Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1950-1951

Mtg. Date	Page	Headline
1951-04-02	4	Welfare Dept. problems
1951-04-02	4	Petty Trader License
1951-04-02	4	Rink Commissioners
1951-04-02	5	Building Permits
1951-04-02	5	Pass Bills
1951-04-16	1	Advertise for Tax Collector
1951-04-16	1	Borrowings
1951-04-16	1	Rate Book
1951-04-16	1	Public Meeting and Plebiscite
1951-04-16	2	Borrowings
1951-04-16	2	Pipe Line Crossing
1951-04-16	2	Rental Control
1951-04-16	2	Women's Press Club
1951-04-16	2	Notting Park Playgrounds
1951-04-16	2	Building Permits
1951-04-16	2	G/S
1951-04-26	1	Appoint Presiding Officers & Poll Clerks
1951-04-26	1	Report Special Committee Pre-fabs
1951-05-07	1	Proposed Addition to Notting Park School
1951-05-07	1	Auditor's Report
1951-05-07	1	Fire Dept.
1951-05-07	1	Police Dept.
1951-05-07	1	Parking meter collection
1951-05-07	2	Results of Plebiscite
1951-05-07	2	Tax Collector
1951-05-07	2	Resignation
1951-05-07	3	Tender for road gravel
1951-05-07	3	Lease of land
1951-05-07	3	Condition Blink Bonnie Terrace
1951-05-07	3	Maynard's Lake
1951-05-07	3	Renewal of Contract
1951-05-07	3	Permission rent back yard for trailer
1951-05-07	4	Notice of Intended action by Mrs. Turner
1951-05-07	4	Victoria Park
1951-05-07	4	Building Permits
1951-05-07	4	C/G/S E/S Newcastle Street
1951-05-07	4	Reassessment Survey
1951-05-07	4	Tax Cabs
1951-05-07	4	Taxi Cabs
1951-05-07	4	Drivers
1951-05-07	5	Chimney Sweeps
1951-05-07	5	Petty traders
1951-05-07	5	Junk Dealers
1951-05-07	5	Juke Boxes

Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1950-1951

Mtg. Date	Page	Headline
1951-05-07	5	Automatic Machine
1951-05-07	5	Reassessment Survey
1951-05-14	1	Resignation C. W. Merson
1951-05-14	1	Temporary Borrowing
1951-05-14	2	Fire Fabricated Houses
1951-05-18	1	Arrows Sports Club Limited
1951-05-18	1	Dartmouth Boys Club
1951-05-18	1	Notting Park Community Club
1951-05-18	1	Improvements to water system
1951-05-18	2	Insurance on pre fab houses
1951-05-18	2	By-election
1951-05-18	2	Tenders for Foundation walls on pre fab houses
1951-05-18	2	Sale of North End Workshop
1951-05-18	2	Trailers
1951-05-18	2	Building Permits
1951-05-30	1	Deed from Central Mortgage and Housing Corporation
1951-05-30	1	Notting Park Community Club
1951-06-05	1	Traffic Condition
1951-06-05	1	D. B. C. Hall
1951-06-05	1	Park Meter Collections
1951-06-05	1	Appoint Policeman
1951-06-05	2	Removal and reduction of to Boulevard on Windmill Road
1951-06-05	2	Amalgamation With Union Protection Company and Fire Dept.
1951-06-05	2	Building By-law
1951-06-05	2	Parking lot for private cars
1951-06-05	3	Offer Engineer Services
1951-06-05	3	Tax Bill
1951-06-05	3	Expropriation
1951-06-05	3	Sewer and Water Connections
1951-06-05	3	Building for Civil Defence
1951-06-05	4	Request for water & sewer
1951-06-05	4	Request for water & sewer
1951-06-05	4	Debentures
1951-06-05	4	Licenses
1951-06-05	5	Pretty Traders
1951-06-05	5	Building Permits
1951-06-05	5	Overflow of sewer
1951-06-11	1	Award tender for placing foundation walls
1951-06-18	1	Pre Fab Houses
1951-06-18	1	Pre Fab Houses
1951-06-18	1	Inspect work
1951-06-18	2	Volunteer Fire Department
1951-06-18	2	Starters in Junior High Jr.

Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1950-1951

Mtg. Date	Page	Headline
1951-06-18	2	Chairs
1951-06-18	2	Assessment
1951-06-18	2	M.T. Garage
1951-06-18	3	Arbitrator Widening Windmill Road
1951-06-18	3	Civic Workers Union
1951-06-18	3	Add to Agenda
1951-06-18	3	Sidewalk
1951-06-18	3	Estate of Colin McNab
1951-06-18	4	Ball Diamond
1951-06-26	1	Public Meeting and Plebiscite
1951-07-03	1	Tax on Residents Outside Town who work in town
1951-07-03	1	Natal Day Grant
1951-07-03	1	St. Paul's School
1951-07-03	1	Fill Vacancies
1951-07-03	1	Chairman Public Wks. Committee
1951-07-03	1	P/Meter Collections
1951-07-03	1	Report of Chief of Police
1951-07-03	2	Report of Fire Chief Department
1951-07-03	2	Dartmouth Civic Workers Agreement
1951-07-03	2	Agreement with Loan Companies
1951-07-03	2	Building By-laws
1951-07-03	2	Fee for by-laws
1951-07-03	2	Tax Bill
1951-07-03	3	Tax Carter's Ice Co.
1951-07-03	3	Parking Lot
1951-07-03	3	Water and Sewer
1951-07-03	3	Water and Sewer
1951-07-03	3	Water and Sewer
1951-07-03	3	Court Action
1951-07-03	4	Damages
1951-07-03	4	Approve groups
1951-07-03	4	1950 minutes and statement
1951-07-03	4	Natal Day
1951-07-03	4	Request City to Declare Holiday
1951-07-03	4	Program Lights
1951-07-03	5	Union Protection Company
1951-07-03	5	Union Protection Company Grant
1951-07-03	5	Letter of Thanks to Union Protection Company
1951-07-03	5	Expropriation of land for bridge
1951-07-03	5	Lot
1951-07-03	5	M. T. Garage
1951-07-03	6	M. T. Garage
1951-07-03	6	Windmill Road Widening
1951-07-03	6	Notice tenants

Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1950-1951

Mtg. Date	Page	Headline
1951-07-03	6	Building Permits
1951-07-03	6	Notice of motion re meetings
1951-07-10	1	Debentures
1951-07-26	1	Addition to Notting Park School
1951-07-26	1	Land required for Halifax Dartmouth Bridge
1951-07-26	1	Deeds prefab houses
1951-08-06	1	Plebiscite
1951-08-06	1	Extra Constable
1951-08-06	1	Letter of Sympathy
1951-08-06	2	Halifax Dartmouth Bridges
1951-08-06	2	Police Salaries
1951-08-06	2	Policemen
1951-08-06	2	St. Paul's School
1951-08-06	2	North End Workshop
1951-08-06	3	Right of Way
1951-08-06	3	Offer Services
1951-08-06	3	Esson Road
1951-08-06	3	Garage Permit
1951-08-06	3	Debentures
1951-08-06	3	Convention Delegates
1951-08-06	4	Offer for Lot
1951-08-06	4	Roy S. Keeler Deed
1951-08-06	4	C/G/S
1951-08-06	4	Murray Hill Drive
1951-08-06	4	Licenses
1951-08-06	4	Brite Spot
1951-08-06	5	Building Permits
1951-08-06	5	Prefab House
1951-08-30	1	Salaries
1951-08-30	1	Sewer Extension
1951-08-30	1	Arbitrator
1951-08-30	1	Preference for Prefab Houses
1951-08-30	1	Rink Debentures
1951-08-30	1	C/G/S Debentures
1951-08-30	2	Sidewalks
1951-09-10	1	Parking Meter Collection
1951-09-10	1	Fire Dept.
1951-09-10	1	Police Dept.
1951-09-10	1	Sewer Rodney Rd.
1951-09-10	1	Unsanitary Condition
1951-09-10	2	Garage Collection
1951-09-10	2	St. Paul's School
1951-09-10	2	Liquor License
1951-09-10	3	Offer for land

Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1950-1951

Mtg. Date	Page	Headline
1951-09-10	3	Election date
1951-09-10	3	North End Workshop
1951-09-10	3	Tenders for Pumping Station
1951-09-10	3	Presiding Officers and Poll Clerks
1951-09-10	4	Sympathy
1951-09-10	4	48 hours notice
1951-09-10	4	C/G Summit St.
1951-09-21	1	Halifax County Vocational School
1951-10-01	1	Arrows Sports Club Limited
1951-10-01	1	Tractor
1951-10-01	2	Tractor Compressor
1951-10-01	2	Boulevard Windmill Rd.
1951-10-01	2	Blink Bonnie Terrace
1951-10-01	2	Plebiscite M.T. Garage
1951-10-01	2	Elementary School
1951-10-01	3	Offer Services as Engineer and Inspector
1951-10-01	3	Starr Manufacturing Works LTD.
1951-10-01	3	C/G/S Grove St.
1951-10-01	3	Sewer Extension Fenwick St.
1951-10-01	4	Permit for Garage
1951-10-01	4	Amend Building By-Laws
1951-10-01	4	Garage
1951-10-01	4	Extra Constable
1951-10-01	4	Notice of Action
1951-10-01	4	C/G/S
1951-10-01	5	Juke Box
1951-10-01	5	Dartmouth Ferry Investigation
1951-10-01	5	Letter of Sympathy King George
1951-10-01	5	Dartmouth Boys Club
1951-10-01	6	Traffic Condition in Town
1951-10-10	1	Debentures
1951-10-10	1	Means of Raising Money
1951-10-18	1	Elementary School
1951-10-18	1	J.D. Solomon
1951-10-22	1	Sell Ferry
1951-10-22	1	Proclaim Public Holiday
1951-10-22	1	Salaries Rink Commission
1951-10-22	1	Reservoir L. J. Ratto
1951-10-22	2	Reservoir
1951-10-22	2	Estate A. Settle
1951-10-22	3	Garage By-law
1951-10-29	1	Elementary School
1951-11-05	1	Parking Meter Collections
1951-11-05	1	Sale of M.T. Garage

Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1950-1951

Mtg. Date	Page	Headline
1951-11-05	1	Police Dept.
1951-11-05	2	Vocational High School
1951-11-05	2	Traffic Signal Lights
1951-11-05	2	New Road along track
1951-11-05	3	Pay off Temporary Borrowing
1951-11-05	3	Grant Canadian National Railways
1951-11-05	3	Debentures
1951-11-05	3	Geary St. Cemetery
1951-11-05	3	Town Boundary
1951-11-05	3	Deed Playgrounds
1951-11-05	4	Perpetual Care Public Cemetery
1951-11-05	4	Civic Election Presiding Officers and Poll Clerks
1951-11-05	4	Plebiscite
1951-11-05	4	Taxicab license
1951-11-05	5	Taxicab driver license
1951-11-05	5	Automatic Machine License
1951-11-05	5	Building Permits
1951-11-05	5	Injury men on job
1951-11-05	6	Parking lot Ferry Hill
1951-11-19	1	Borrow Money for Elementary School
1951-11-19	1	Tender for Elementary School
1951-11-19	1	Appoint D.A. Webber to supervise new school
1951-11-19	1	Appoint Arbitrator
1951-11-22	1	Completion of the Bi-Centennial Junior High School
1951-12-03	1	Deed Dominion Building Materials Limited
1951-12-03	1	Manor Hill subdivision
1951-12-03	1	Offer of H.O'Brien
1951-12-03	2	Lots 43 and 44 Faulkner Field
1951-12-03	2	Lot 44 Faulkner Field
1951-12-03	2	Juke Box Licenses
1951-12-03	2	Taxicab
1951-12-03	2	Taxicab Driver's
1951-12-03	2	Building Permits
1951-12-03	3	R. H.O'Briend Building Permit
1951-12-03	3	Request Adjustment in sewer frontage
1951-12-13	1	Welcome Councillor Elect
1951-12-13	1	Locks, Lake Banook
1951-12-13	1	Ferry Parking Lot
1951-12-13	1	Dartmouth Boys' Club
1951-12-13	1	Estate Colin McNab
1951-12-13	1	Federal Grant
1951-12-13	2	Offer for Land
1951-12-13	2	Request Woman Be Appointed to School Board
1951-12-13	2	Commend Council for Election

Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1950-1951

Mtg. Date	Page	Headline
1951-12-13	2	Sell Bond
1951-12-13	2	Addition to Notting Park School
1951-12-13	3	Boxing Day
1951-12-27	1	Dartmouth Arrows Limited

Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1952-1953

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page number.

Mtg. Date	Page	Headline
1952-01-07	1	Deputy Mayor
1952-01-07	3	Police
1952-01-07	3	Medical Health Officer
1952-01-07	3	Weighers
1952-01-07	3	Board of Fire Escapes
1952-01-07	3	Superintendent Of Mount Hermon Cemetery
1952-01-07	3	Auditor
1952-01-07	3	Town Engineer
1952-01-07	3	Deputy Stipendiary Magistrate
1952-01-07	3	Assessors
1952-01-07	4	Superintendent Of Mount Hermon Cemetery
1952-01-07	4	Extra Constable
1952-01-07	4	Revisors
1952-01-07	4	Extra Constable
1952-01-07	4	Extra Constable
1952-01-07	4	Fire Dept.
1952-01-07	4	Police Dept.
1952-01-07	5	Parking Meter Collections
1952-01-07	5	Public Works Committees
1952-01-07	5	Sewer Manor Hill
1952-01-07	5	Tractor
1952-01-07	5	Offer for land
1952-01-07	6	Dartmouth Policy Reserve
1952-01-07	6	Request Money
1952-01-07	6	Request Permission to use town property
1952-01-07	6	Request Permission to use Caretaker's house
1952-01-07	6	Easement
1952-01-07	6	Approaches
1952-01-07	7	Halifax Dartmouth Bridge
1952-01-07	7	Disposition of money
1952-01-07	7	Halifax Dartmouth Bridge
1952-01-07	7	Expropriation of land
1952-01-07	7	Connors Street
1952-01-07	7	Canadian National Institute for the Blind
1952-01-07	8	Claim for Damages
1952-01-07	8	Flow Snow
1952-01-07	8	Offer for land
1952-01-07	8	Borrowing
1952-01-07	8	Borrowing
1952-01-07	9	Remove water tower
1952-01-07	9	Automatic Machine
1952-01-07	9	Withdraw of Reconsideration

Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1952-1953

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page number.

Mtg. Date	Page	Headline
1952-01-07	9	Request Plow Albro Lake Rd.
1952-01-07	9	Dartmouth Boys Club
1952-01-07	9	Hazard to school children on Hawthorne Street
1952-01-07	10	Coasting on Streets
1952-01-07	10	Offer services
1952-02-04	1	Dartmouth Public Library
1952-02-04	1	Joffre St.
1952-02-04	1	Victorian Order of Nurses
1952-02-04	1	Fire Dept.
1952-02-04	1	Public Dept.
1952-02-04	1	Planning Meters
1952-02-04	2	Snow Clearance
1952-02-04	2	Claims for Damages
1952-02-04	2	Public Works Committee
1952-02-04	2	Eviction of Tenants
1952-02-04	2	Traffic Lights
1952-02-04	2	Additional Policemen
1952-02-04	3	Civil Defence
1952-02-04	3	Neptune Test Bench
1952-02-04	3	1/2 ton pick-up
1952-02-04	3	Dartmouth Rink
1952-02-04	3	Subdividing Williams St.
1952-02-04	3	Halifax-Dartmouth Bridge
1952-02-04	3	Halifax-Dartmouth Bridge
1952-02-04	4	Sewer Rodney Road
1952-02-04	4	Offer for lot
1952-02-04	4	Request water and sewer
1952-02-04	4	Request water and sewer
1952-02-04	4	Dangerous intersection
1952-02-04	4	Request Refund taxi licenses
1952-02-04	4	Widow's Exemption
1952-02-04	4	Silver's Road
1952-02-04	5	Offer for lots
1952-02-04	5	Temporary Borrowing
1952-02-04	5	School Purposes
1952-02-04	5	Sale of Debentures
1952-02-04	5	Poll Tax
1952-02-04	5	Allot Tag Days
1952-02-04	5	Widening Windmill Road Committee
1952-02-04	6	Building Permits
1952-02-04	6	Salary for Councillors
1952-02-08	1	Liens Bicentennial Junior High School

Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1952-1953

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page number.

Mtg. Date	Page	Headline
1952-02-08	1	Notting Park School
1952-02-08	1	Progress Estimate
1952-02-08	1	Prefab Houses
1952-02-11	1	King George the Sixth
1952-02-11	1	Civic Day of Mourning
1952-02-11	1	His Honour Judge Robert H. Murray
1952-02-11	1	Dr. H. A. Payzant
1952-02-19	1	Debentures
1952-02-21	1	Appoint Chief Assessor
1952-02-25	1	Town of Dartmouth
1952-02-25	1	Ferry Commission
1952-02-25	1	Dartmouth Rink Act
1952-02-25	1	Harbour Construction Co.
1952-03-03	1	Assessment Roll
1952-03-03	1	Victorian Order of Nurses
1952-03-03	1	Parking Meter Collections
1952-03-03	1	Police Dept.
1952-03-03	1	Fire Dept.
1952-03-03	1	Joffre St.
1952-03-03	1	Manor Hill
1952-03-03	2	Widening Victoria Road
1952-03-03	2	W/S Extension Victoria
1952-03-03	2	C/G/S
1952-03-03	2	Report of Assessor
1952-03-03	2	Report of Assessment Committee
1952-03-03	2	Williams Street
1952-03-03	3	Widow's Exemption
1952-03-03	3	Return of License Fee
1952-03-03	3	Tourist Bureau
1952-03-03	3	Bond Issue
1952-03-03	3	Solicit Town Business
1952-03-03	3	New Agreement
1952-03-03	3	Quit Claim Deed
1952-03-03	3	Daylight Saving Time
1952-03-03	4	Civic Holidays
1952-03-03	4	Appreciation for work
1952-03-03	4	Water and Sewer Extension
1952-03-03	4	Expropriation
1952-03-03	4	C/G/S Victoria Rd.
1952-03-03	5	Tender for lot
1952-03-03	5	Pay for Councillors
1952-03-03	5	Deeds

Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1952-1953

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page number.

Mtg. Date	Page	Headline
1952-03-03	5	Roy Keeler Deed
1952-03-03	6	Water and Sewer Line
1952-03-17	1	Safety Deposit Box
1952-03-17	1	Dartmouth Housing Commission Bonds
1952-03-17	1	Pass Invoices
1952-03-17	1	Pass Invoices
1952-03-26	1	Budget
1952-03-26	1	Tax Rate
1952-04-07	1	Salary for Councillors
1952-04-07	1	Drainage St. Peter's Cemetery
1952-04-07	1	Councillor Retired
1952-04-07	1	#81 Commercial Street
1952-04-07	1	Victorian Order of Nurses
1952-04-07	2	Police Dept.
1952-04-07	2	Fire Dept.
1952-04-07	2	Table Auditor's Report
1952-04-07	2	Natal Day Committee
1952-04-07	2	Halifax Dartmouth Bridge
1952-04-07	2	Extensions
1952-04-07	3	Sewer Oakdale Crescent
1952-04-07	3	Revise Rate Book
1952-04-07	3	Rate due and discount period
1952-04-07	3	Extra Constable
1952-04-07	3	Care of Dartmouth Lakes
1952-04-07	4	Civil Defence Organization
1952-04-07	4	Out-of-Town Headquarters
1952-04-07	4	Night of Meeting
1952-04-07	4	Payment of Accounts
1952-04-07	4	Offers to Purchase Land
1952-04-07	4	Name Bridge
1952-04-07	4	Injuries V. E. Day
1952-04-07	5	Dartmouth Federal Union Amendment
1952-04-07	5	W/S Extensions
1952-04-07	5	Request Meeting
1952-04-07	5	Apply for Position of Assessor to Chief Assessor
1952-04-07	5	Location on house
1952-04-07	5	Reversion to Constable
1952-04-07	5	Dartmouth Arrows Ltd.
1952-04-07	6	Traffic Lights
1952-04-07	6	Pay Accounts
1952-04-07	6	? By-Law #53
1952-04-07	6	Demolition of houses

Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1952-1953

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page number.

Mtg. Date	Page	Headline
1952-04-07	6	Police Patrol
1952-04-07	6	Utility Truck
1952-04-07	6	Inspection of business district
1952-04-07	6	One Way Street
1952-04-07	6	Licenses
1952-04-07	7	Granting of Licenses
1952-04-07	7	Petty Trader's License
1952-04-07	7	Building Permits
1952-04-07	7	Welfare Orders
1952-04-16	1	Public Meeting and Plebiscite
1952-04-21	1	Pass Account
1952-05-05	1	By-Law Assessors
1952-05-05	1	Agreement
1952-05-05	1	Pay Accounts
1952-05-05	1	Police Dept.
1952-05-05	2	Fire Dept.
1952-05-05	2	Parking Meters
1952-05-05	2	Revisors of Electoral Lists
1952-05-05	2	Results of Plebiscite
1952-05-05	2	Victorian Order of Nurses
1952-05-05	2	Civil Defence Accounts
1952-05-05	2	Town Owned Land
1952-05-05	2	Location on House
1952-05-05	2	Crichton Ave. Subdivision
1952-05-05	3	Post Bond
1952-05-05	3	Tenders For Traffic Lights
1952-05-05	3	Police Salary
1952-05-05	3	One Way Street
1952-05-05	4	Appoint Medical Health Officer
1952-05-05	4	Model Subdivision
1952-05-05	4	Assessment Committee
1952-05-05	4	Notting Park School
1952-05-05	5	Motorcycle
1952-05-05	5	Unsanitary Condition
1952-05-05	5	Comfort Stations
1952-05-05	5	Natal Day
1952-05-05	5	Clean Streets
1952-05-05	5	County Pupils
1952-05-05	6	Sewer Facilities
1952-05-05	6	Tender for Lot
1952-05-05	6	Offer For Lot
1952-05-05	6	Offer For Lot

Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1952-1953

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page number.

Mtg. Date	Page	Headline
1952-05-05	6	Offer For Lot
1952-05-05	6	Membership C/D/C
1952-05-05	6	Pumping Station
1952-05-05	7	Building Inspector
1952-05-05	7	C/G/S Dartmouth Park
1952-05-05	7	Rink Commissioner
1952-05-05	7	Equipment for Fire and Police Depts.
1952-05-05	7	Award Tenders
1952-05-05	8	Taxicabs
1952-05-05	8	Drivers
1952-05-05	8	Petty Traders
1952-05-05	8	Petty Trader
1952-05-05	8	Chimney Sweet
1952-05-05	8	Trucking
1952-05-05	8	Juke Box
1952-05-05	8	Building Permits
1952-05-05	9	Parking Lot
1952-05-05	9	Salaries for Councillors
1952-05-19	1	Parishioners St. Paul's Parish
1952-05-19	1	Plebiscite Resolution
1952-05-19	1	Notting Park School
1952-05-19	1	Lot #12
1952-05-19	2	Lot #12 Faulkner
1952-05-19	2	Widening Wyse Rd.
1952-05-19	2	Plebiscites
1952-05-19	2	Traffic Lights
1952-05-19	3	Weigher
1952-05-27	1	Sewer Extensions
1952-05-27	1	Sale of Debentures
1952-06-02	1	J. P. Porter & lot
1952-06-02	1	Halifax Dartmouth Bridge Commission
1952-06-02	1	Victorian Order of Nurses
1952-06-02	2	Chief of Police
1952-06-02	2	Chief of Fire Dept.
1952-06-02	2	Parking Meter Rev.
1952-06-02	2	Trousers and Shirts
1952-06-02	2	Boots or Shoes
1952-06-02	2	Sewer on Oakdale Crescent
1952-06-02	3	Septic Tanks
1952-06-02	3	Chamber of Commerce
1952-06-02	3	Natal Day
1952-06-02	3	Halifax Natal Day

Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1952-1953

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page number.

Mtg. Date	Page	Headline
1952-06-02	4	Advertising Arrows Ball Park
1952-06-02	4	Hydrant
1952-06-02	4	Pumping Station
1952-06-02	4	Sidewalk Grove St.
1952-06-02	4	Offer for Lot
1952-06-02	5	Fred Claes
1952-06-02	5	George Trider
1952-06-02	5	R.C.M.P Band
1952-06-02	5	Tax Bill Town Talk
1952-06-02	5	Meeting and Plebiscite
1952-06-02	6	Vote and Meeting
1952-06-02	6	Ad in papers
1952-06-02	6	Victoria Park Committee
1952-06-02	6	Taxicab and Drivers
1952-06-02	7	Automatic Machines
1952-06-02	7	Chimney Sweep
1952-06-02	7	Junk
1952-06-02	7	Petty Traders
1952-06-02	7	Fees for Petty Traders
1952-06-02	7	Building Permits
1952-06-02	8	Dept. of Health
1952-06-02	8	Strike
1952-06-02	8	Welcome Sign
1952-06-06	1	Picking Stray and Injured Animals
1952-06-19	1	Debentures
1952-07-07	1	Victorian Order of Nurses
1952-07-07	1	Exchange Land
1952-07-07	1	Police Dept.
1952-07-07	1	Fire Dept. Hydrant
1952-07-07	1	Parking Meters
1952-07-07	2	Plebiscite Land Taxes
1952-07-07	2	Petty Traders
1952-07-07	2	Oakdale Crescent
1952-07-07	2	Vocational High School
1952-07-07	2	Sidewalk Grove St.
1952-07-07	3	Sewer Extension
1952-07-07	3	Water Storage Tank
1952-07-07	3	Paving Program
1952-07-07	3	Appoint Police Officers
1952-07-07	3	Appoint Fireman
1952-07-07	4	Pick Up Truck
1952-07-07	4	Stray Animals

Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1952-1953

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page number.

Mtg. Date	Page	Headline
1952-07-07	4	Adjust Sewer Frontage
1952-07-07	4	Victoria School
1952-07-07	4	Sidewalk Victoria Rd.
1952-07-07	4	Open Forum Convention
1952-07-07	5	Vote in Plebiscites
1952-07-07	5	Elsie the Borden Cow
1952-07-07	5	Gasoline
1952-07-07	5	Boxing Exhibition
1952-07-07	5	Dust Nuisance
1952-07-07	6	Building Permits
1952-07-07	6	Petty Traders
1952-07-07	6	Trucking
1952-07-07	6	Junk Juke Box
1952-07-07	6	Taxicab
1952-07-07	7	Boots or Shoes for Police
1952-07-28	1	Expropriation Halifax Dartmouth Bridge
1952-07-28	1	Sign Deeds
1952-07-28	1	Vocational High School
1952-07-28	2	Overexpenditure Recreation Committee
1952-08-04	1	Minutes
1952-08-04	1	Police Dept.
1952-08-04	1	Fire Dept.
1952-08-04	1	Parking Meters
1952-08-04	1	Geo. Trider Purchase Portion Street
1952-08-04	1	P. S. Committee Chev. Pickup Truck
1952-08-04	1	Cr. Noseworthy Designation
1952-08-04	2	Granting Match Arrows
1952-08-04	2	Municipality Convention Halifax
1952-08-04	2	D. B. Dorman Complaints Canteen
1952-08-04	2	Temporary Borrowing Royal Bank
1952-08-04	2	Extra Constables
1952-08-04	2	Taxicab Drivers
1952-08-04	2	Juke Boxes
1952-08-04	2	Automatic Machine Licenses
1952-09-08	1	Police Report
1952-09-08	1	Fire Report
1952-09-08	1	Parking Meter Report
1952-09-08	1	#40 Dawson St.
1952-09-08	1	Offer for lot
1952-09-08	1	Offer for lot
1952-09-08	2	Sale of Town Owned Lots
1952-09-08	2	Williams M. Foxtan

Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1952-1953

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page number.

Mtg. Date	Page	Headline
1952-09-08	2	Claim for Damages
1952-09-08	2	Maynard's Lake
1952-09-08	2	Request Permission to Park Cars
1952-09-08	3	Football
1952-09-08	3	Licenses to be referred to Safety Committee
1952-09-08	3	Tenders for Sale of Chevrolet Truck
1952-09-08	4	Street Signs
1952-09-08	4	Replace tops o Containers
1952-09-25	1	Water Utility
1952-09-25	1	Schedule of Rates
1952-09-25	1	Fireman Resigns
1952-09-25	1	Appoint Fireman
1952-10-06	1	Victorian Order of Nurses
1952-10-06	1	Police Dept.
1952-10-06	1	Fire Dept.
1952-10-06	1	Parking Meters
1952-10-06	1	Medical Health Officer
1952-10-06	1	Traffic Lights
1952-10-06	2	Traffic Island
1952-10-06	2	Remove Parking Meters
1952-10-06	2	Crowded Condition at Police Station
1952-10-06	2	Permission to Park Cars
1952-10-06	2	Express Thanks
1952-10-06	3	Express Thanks
1952-10-06	3	Express Commendation
1952-10-06	3	Work on Streets
1952-10-06	3	Damage to Clothes
1952-10-06	3	Request Increase in Salaries
1952-10-06	3	Water Service
1952-10-06	3	Water Service
1952-10-06	4	Water to Boundary Street
1952-10-06	4	Water Albro Lake Road
1952-10-06	4	Dennis J. Rodgers
1952-10-06	4	Tenders for Pick Up Truck
1952-10-06	4	Sidewalk Wyse Road
1952-10-06	4	Deed
1952-10-06	5	Vocational High School
1952-10-06	5	Taxi Cab
1952-10-06	5	Petty Trader
1952-10-06	5	Automatic Machine
1952-10-06	5	Juke Box
1952-10-06	5	Juke Box

Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1952-1953

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page number.

Mtg. Date	Page	Headline
1952-10-06	6	By-Law Burning Garbage
1952-10-27	1	Temporary Borrowing
1952-10-27	1	Oakdale Realties Limited
1952-10-27	1	Boundary and Pleasant Streets
1952-10-27	1	Gaston Rd.
1952-10-27	1	George Bullen
1952-10-27	2	Dennis Rodgers
1952-11-03	1	Victorian Order of Nurses
1952-11-03	1	M/H/O
1952-11-03	1	Chief of Police
1952-11-03	1	Fire Chief
1952-11-03	1	Parking Meters
1952-11-03	1	Clerk of the Stipendiary
1952-11-03	2	Claim for Damages
1952-11-03	2	Claim for Damages
1952-11-03	2	Apply for Increase in Salaries
1952-11-03	2	Tax Exemption
1952-11-03	2	Building Inspector
1952-11-03	2	Teasdale Store
1952-11-03	3	Oil Burner
1952-11-03	3	School Site
1952-11-03	3	Damages
1952-11-03	3	R.C.N. Vehicle
1952-11-03	3	Location of Buildings
1952-11-03	3	Federal Grant
1952-11-03	4	Complaints Notting Park
1952-11-03	4	Community Hall
1952-11-03	4	Enter Upon Lands
1952-11-03	5	Sewer
1952-11-03	5	Remembrance Day
1952-11-03	5	Traffic Island
1952-11-03	5	Five Corners
1952-11-03	5	Commissary
1952-11-03	5	Licenses
1952-11-03	5	Chimney Sweep
1952-11-03	6	Building Permits
1952-11-03	6	Approval of Building Inspector
1952-11-03	6	Airport
1952-11-03	6	Scale of fees for Building Permits
1952-11-26	1	Traffic Lights
1952-11-26	1	Debentures
1952-11-26	1	Sewer and Water

Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1952-1953

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page number.

Mtg. Date	Page	Headline
1952-11-26	1	Arbitrator
1952-11-26	1	Pay Account
1952-12-01	1	Petition Building of Russell Stewart
1952-12-01	1	Victorian Order of Nurses
1952-12-01	1	Police Dept.
1952-12-01	1	Fire Dept.
1952-12-01	1	Parking Meters
1952-12-01	2	M/H/O
1952-12-01	2	Pump House
1952-12-01	2	R. Blakeney Garage
1952-12-01	2	Addition to Notting Park School
1952-12-01	2	Burning of Garbage
1952-12-01	2	Licenses
1952-12-01	3	Appoint Committee re Traffic Problems Halifax Dartmouth Bridge
1952-12-15	1	Have Water Committee Report Printed
1952-12-15	1	Report Referred to Incoming Council
1952-12-15	1	Russell Stewart
1952-12-15	1	Boxing Day
1952-12-15	1	Letter of Sympathy
1952-12-30	2	Pass Bills
1953-01-05	5	Report of Nominating Committee
1953-01-05	5	School Commission
1953-01-05	6	Ferry Commission
1953-01-05	6	Rink Commission
1953-01-05	6	Park Commission
1953-01-05	6	Town Planning Board
1953-01-05	6	Town Solicitor
1953-01-05	7	Deputy Mayor
1953-01-05	8	Extra Constables
1953-01-05	8	Medical Health Officer
1953-01-05	8	Chief Assessor
1953-01-05	8	Weighers
1953-01-05	8	Board of Fire Escapes
1953-01-05	8	Superintendent Of Mount Hermon Cemetery
1953-01-05	8	Auditor
1953-01-05	9	Town Engineer
1953-01-05	9	Deputy Stipendiary Magistrate
1953-01-05	9	Tax Collector
1953-01-05	9	Loan
1953-01-05	9	Loan
1953-01-05	9	Police Dept.

Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1952-1953

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page number.

Mtg. Date	Page	Headline
1953-01-05	9	Fire Dept.
1953-01-05	9	Ladder Truck
1953-01-05	10	Distributing Toys
1953-01-05	10	Parking Meters
1953-01-05	10	Russell Stewart
1953-01-05	10	Pumping Station
1953-01-05	10	Condition of Various Streets
1953-01-05	11	Flooding Condition
1953-01-05	11	Exchange of Property
1953-01-05	11	Notting Park Community Hall
1953-01-05	11	Thanks for Grant
1953-01-05	12	Plumbing Inspections
1953-01-05	12	Safety Centres
1953-01-05	12	80th Anniversary
1953-01-05	12	Poll Taxes
1953-01-05	14	Traffic Arteries
1953-01-05	14	Council in Committee
1953-01-23	1	Town Owned Property
1953-01-23	1	Boland Road Land
1953-01-23	1	Property
1953-01-23	1	Maynard's Lake
1953-01-23	2	Property corner Wyse Road and Faulkner Street
1953-01-23	2	Seek Legislation to sell Parcel 4
1953-01-23	2	Town Planning Board
1953-02-02	1	M/H/O
1953-02-02	1	Police Dept.
1953-02-02	1	Fire Dept.
1953-02-02	1	Victorian Order of Nurses
1953-02-02	1	Parking Meter
1953-02-02	1	Elimination of house hold tax
1953-02-02	2	Bridge Approaches
1953-02-02	2	Flooding of Cellar
1953-02-02	2	Streets in Wynholme Subdivision
1953-02-02	3	Win Honourable Mention Award
1953-02-02	3	Daylight Saving Time
1953-02-02	3	Continuation of Victoria Rd.
1953-02-02	3	Silent Policemen
1953-02-02	3	Tenders for Uniforms & Shirts
1953-02-02	3	Appoint Sergeant
1953-02-02	4	Move Parking Meters to New Location
1953-02-02	4	Tenders for Police Car
1953-02-02	4	Grants

Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1952-1953

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page number.

Mtg. Date	Page	Headline
1953-02-02	4	Offers for land
1953-02-02	4	Licenses
1953-02-02	5	Town Owned Property
1953-02-02	5	Cr. Harrison Resigns
1953-02-27	2	Seek approval for Sale of Land
1953-02-27	2	Chairman Finance Committee
1953-02-27	2	Additional member to Finance Committee
1953-03-02	1	Claim for Damages
1953-03-02	2	Land
1953-03-02	2	Wyse Rd., Green Rd., School St.
1953-03-02	2	Rescind Motion
1953-03-02	2	Legislation to sell land
1953-03-02	2	W/S Extension
1953-03-02	3	W/S Extension
1953-03-02	3	Prince Arthur Park
1953-03-02	3	Subdivision
1953-03-02	3	Notting Park Community Hall
1953-03-02	3	Aerial Ladder Fire Truck
1953-03-02	3	Civil Defence Committee
1953-03-02	4	Old Park School Building
1953-03-02	4	Retaining Wall
1953-03-02	4	Board of School Commissioners
1953-03-02	4	Retaining Wall CNR
1953-03-02	4	Purchase of owned land
1953-03-02	4	Poll Tax Exemptions
1953-03-02	4	Accept tender
1953-03-02	5	Sedan Car for Police Dept.
1953-03-02	5	Commissary
1953-03-02	5	Increase Pension for the Blind
1953-03-02	5	Ward 2 Vacancy
1953-03-02	5	Bye Election
1953-03-02	5	Building Permit
1953-03-02	6	Taxicab Drivers
1953-03-02	6	Letter of Appreciation
1953-03-02	6	Property South Fire Station
1953-03-12	1	Resolutions Town owned Land
1953-03-19	1	Assessment Roll
1953-03-19	1	Auditor's Report
1953-03-19	1	Budget
1953-03-19	1	Estimates
1953-03-19	1	Rate for Year
1953-03-19	2	Due date and discount for taxes

Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1952-1953

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page number.

Mtg. Date	Page	Headline
1953-03-19	2	Pay Account
1953-03-19	2	Expropriation
1953-04-07	1	Police Dept.
1953-04-07	1	Fire Dept.
1953-04-07	1	Parking Meter
1953-04-07	1	M/H/O
1953-04-07	1	Victorian Order of Nurses
1953-04-07	1	Bridge Approaches
1953-04-07	1	Remove Parking Meters
1953-04-07	1	Grant
1953-04-07	2	Borrowing
1953-04-07	2	Sewage on Oakdale Cres.
1953-04-07	2	Commemorative Plaque
1953-04-07	2	Hazelhurst Subdivision
1953-04-07	3	Deeds
1953-04-07	3	Halifax Dartmouth Bridge Commission
1953-04-07	3	Suggestions from Mr. ? Harrsion
1953-04-07	3	Auditor's Report
1953-04-07	3	Water Service Contracts
1953-04-07	3	Land to Vicent
1953-04-07	3	Prince Arthur Park Subdivision
1953-04-07	4	Rink Commissioner
1953-04-07	4	Election April 21, 1953
1953-04-07	4	Licenses
1953-04-07	4	Purchase of Ice Houses
1953-04-07	4	Telephone Service
1953-04-20	1	Appoint Assistant Town Engineer
1953-04-20	1	Notting Park School
1953-04-20	1	Borrowing
1953-04-20	1	Police Complaint
1953-04-20	1	Police Dept.
1953-04-20	1	Extra Constables
1953-04-27	1	George William Babbit
1953-04-27	1	Everet W. Sutherland
1953-04-27	1	Maynard M. Myers
1953-04-27	1	Edward R. Hodgson
1953-04-27	1	John Cameron Anderson
1953-04-27	1	Robert W. Hodgson
1953-04-27	1	Committees
1953-04-27	1	Approved: Mayor
1953-05-04	1	M/H/O
1953-05-04	1	Victorian Order of Nurses

Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1952-1953

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page number.

Mtg. Date	Page	Headline
1953-05-04	1	Police Dept.
1953-05-04	1	Fire Dept.
1953-05-04	1	Parking Meter
1953-05-04	1	Electoral Lists
1953-05-04	1	Ice Houses
1953-05-04	1	Group Insurance
1953-05-04	2	Retaining Wall
1953-05-04	2	Permanent C/G/S
1953-05-04	2	Decorated Float
1953-05-04	2	Natal Day Committee Minutes and Report
1953-05-04	2	Natal Day Grant
1953-05-04	2	Unsanitary Condition
1953-05-04	3	Natal Day Holiday
1953-05-04	3	Representation on Natal Day Committee
1953-05-04	3	Comfort Stations
1953-05-04	3	Appreciation to Fire Department
1953-05-04	4	Plans for Elementary School
1953-05-04	4	Apply for W/S Facilities
1953-05-04	4	Henry C. Wambolt
1953-05-04	4	Apply for Circus License
1953-05-04	4	Vincent LaPierre
1953-05-04	4	Permission to Retire
1953-05-04	4	Expropriation
1953-05-04	5	Expropriation
1953-05-04	5	Expropriation
1953-05-04	5	Offer to buy Land
1953-05-04	5	Extension of Lake View Avenue
1953-05-04	5	Subdivision of lot 7 Prince Arthur Park
1953-05-04	5	Victoria Park Committee
1953-05-04	6	Either Shoes or Boots for Police and Fire Departments
1953-05-04	6	Revise Rate Book
1953-05-04	6	Two-Way Radio for Fire Dept.
1953-05-04	6	Building Permit
1953-05-04	6	Taxicab and Drivers Licenses
1953-05-04	6	Pretty Traders
1953-05-04	6	Trucking
1953-05-04	6	Junk
1953-05-04	7	Juke Box
1953-05-04	7	Automatic Machines
1953-05-04	7	Pass Bills
1953-05-27	1	Sale of Hall
1953-05-27	1	Debentures

Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1952-1953

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page number.

Mtg. Date	Page	Headline
1953-05-27	1	Sale of Lot
1953-05-27	1	Household Furniture
1953-05-27	1	Widow's Exemption
1953-05-27	1	One Day Church Fair
1953-05-27	2	Plumbers' Licenses
1953-06-01	1	M/H/O
1953-06-01	1	Victorian Order of Nurses
1953-06-01	1	Chief of Police
1953-06-01	1	Fire Chief
1953-06-01	1	Parking Meters
1953-06-01	1	Extra Constable
1953-06-01	1	Appoint Sergeant
1953-06-01	2	Permanent C/G/S
1953-06-01	2	Truck for Garbage Body
1953-06-01	2	Petition From Crichton Park and Clear View Crescent
1953-06-01	3	Plebiscite for C/G/S
1953-06-01	3	Change in Barber Shop Hours
1953-06-01	3	Civil Defence Committee
1953-06-01	3	Request Permission to Lay Sidewalks
1953-06-01	3	New School
1953-06-01	3	Sidewalk
1953-06-01	4	Table Money Expended for Street Work
1953-06-01	5	Monthly Reports
1953-06-01	5	Earle Gray Salary
1953-06-09	1	Sponsor Lynch's Shows
1953-06-09	1	Claim for Damages
1953-06-09	1	W/S Extension
1953-07-06	1	M/H/O
1953-07-06	1	V/O/H
1953-07-06	1	V/O/H
1953-07-06	1	Chief of Police
1953-07-06	1	Fire Chief
1953-07-06	1	Parking Meter Avenue
1953-07-06	2	Condition of Crichton Park Road
1953-07-06	2	Contamination of Water at Lake Banook
1953-07-06	2	Maxwell Cummings & Sons
1953-07-06	2	Legal Status of C/G/S Petitions
1953-07-06	2	Mrs. F. M. Edwards
1953-07-06	3	Widow's Exemption
1953-07-06	3	Notting Park Community Hall
1953-07-06	3	Call for Tenders
1953-07-06	3	Resignation

Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1952-1953

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page number.

Mtg. Date	Page	Headline
1953-07-06	4	Resignation
1953-07-06	4	Widening Crichton Avenue
1953-07-06	4	Extra Constables
1953-07-06	4	Elementary School
1953-07-06	5	Town Owned Land Green Road
1953-07-06	5	S/W Connection
1953-07-06	5	Water Extensions
1953-07-06	5	W/S Extensions
1953-07-06	5	Juvenile Offenders
1953-07-06	5	Briggs Property
1953-07-06	6	Order Toilet Removed
1953-07-06	6	Inspect Building
1953-07-06	6	Extension of Cleveland Crescent
1953-07-06	6	C/G/S Petition
1953-07-06	6	By-Law
1953-07-06	6	Taxicab Licenses
1953-07-06	6	Driver
1953-07-06	6	Juke Box
1953-07-06	7	Automatic Machine
1953-07-06	7	Petty Trader's License
1953-07-06	7	Safety Measures at lakes
1953-07-06	7	Hospital
1953-07-06	7	Model Subdivision
1953-07-06	8	Fires at Dump
1953-07-16	1	Notting Park Community Hall
1953-07-27	1	Appoint Policeman
1953-07-27	1	Teasdale Store
1953-07-27	1	Taxes on St. Paul's School
1953-08-03	1	Repairs to Ladder Truck
1953-08-03	1	Town owned Land Road
1953-08-03	2	Appointment to Fire Dept.
1953-08-03	2	Sewer on Hastings Drive
1953-08-03	2	W/S Extensions
1953-08-03	2	Widen Portland Street
1953-08-03	2	No Parking Commercial St.
1953-08-03	3	Joseph Zatzman
1953-08-03	3	Warehouse
1953-08-03	3	Continuation of South St.
1953-08-03	3	Green Arrow
1953-08-03	3	Inspection of Police & Fire Depts.
1953-08-03	3	Safety Measures at Dartmouth Lakes
1953-08-03	4	Deed E.F. Fraser

Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1952-1953

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page number.

Mtg. Date	Page	Headline
1953-08-03	4	Halifax Natal Day
1953-08-03	4	Convention
1953-08-03	4	Elmwood Avenue
1953-08-03	4	Eastern Passage Rd.
1953-08-03	4	Juvenile Court
1953-08-03	5	Bridge Approaches
1953-08-03	5	Gaston Rd.
1953-08-03	5	Half-ton Pickup Truck
1953-08-03	5	Early Closing of Barber Shops
1953-08-03	6	Check Licenses
1953-08-03	6	Outside Toilets
1953-08-03	6	Birch Cove Dumping & Parking
1953-08-03	6	Check Invoice
1953-08-03	6	Silver's Hill
1953-08-19	1	Sodding Windmill Road
1953-08-19	1	Disposition of Town Owned Land
1953-08-19	1	Ladder Truck
1953-08-19	1	Model Subdivision
1953-08-19	2	Submission of Brief
1953-08-19	2	1/2 Ton Truck
1953-09-08	1	Disposition of Town Owned Land
1953-09-08	3	Outbuilding Surrounding Lakes
1953-09-08	3	Subdivision
1953-09-08	3	Subdivision
1953-09-08	3	Sidewalk Dahlia St.
1953-09-08	3	Trailers
1953-09-08	3	Performance Bond
1953-09-08	4	Sporting Events
1953-09-08	4	Receive Thanks
1953-09-08	4	Drainage Problems
1953-09-08	4	Parking Lot
1953-09-08	4	Building Permit
1953-09-08	4	Objection to Bill
1953-09-08	5	Investigate Rate of Pay
1953-09-08	5	Silver's Hill
1953-09-08	5	Condition of Green Road
1953-09-08	5	Ice House Property
1953-09-14	1	Sale of Town Owned Land
1953-09-14	1	Notice to Re-consider
1953-09-14	1	Burning of Rubber
1953-09-14	1	Subdivision
1953-09-14	2	Edison F. Chapman

Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1952-1953

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page number.

Mtg. Date	Page	Headline
1953-09-14	2	Earl Monk Claim for Damages
1953-09-14	2	Building Permit
1953-10-05	1	Resignation
1953-10-05	1	Deputy Mayor
1953-10-05	1	Member of Board of School Commissioners
1953-10-05	1	Chairman of E. Public Safety Committee
1953-10-05	1	M/H/O
1953-10-05	1	Victorian Order of Nurses
1953-10-05	1	Chief of Police
1953-10-05	2	Fines & Costs
1953-10-05	2	Fire Dept.
1953-10-05	2	Building Inspector
1953-10-05	2	Parking Meter Revenue
1953-10-05	2	Attendance at Meetings
1953-10-05	2	Ferry Parking Lot
1953-10-05	2	Gladstone Ave. and 43 Dahlia St.
1953-10-05	2	Sewer Oakwood Realties Ltd.
1953-10-05	3	Sewer Oakwood Realties Ltd.
1953-10-05	3	Town Owned Land
1953-10-05	4	Tenders for Gravel
1953-10-05	4	Request Grant
1953-10-05	4	Community Antenna System
1953-10-05	4	Hydrants
1953-10-05	4	Extend Hillside Avenue
1953-10-05	5	Extend Thistle St.
1953-10-05	5	Offer to Purchase Land
1953-10-05	5	J. L. Dillman
1953-10-05	5	Gaston Rd. Water & Sewer
1953-10-05	5	H. S. MacGlashen
1953-10-05	6	Licenses
1953-10-05	6	Alterations
1953-10-05	6	Building Permit J. Zatzman
1953-10-05	6	Dartmouth Park Apts. Ltd. Permit Granted
1953-10-05	6	F? for Petty Trader Licenses
1953-10-05	6	Applications for fireman
1953-10-05	6	Congratulate Police Dept.
1953-10-14	1	Wyndolme Subdivision
1953-10-14	1	Sinclair Street
1953-10-14	1	Sale of Town owned Land
1953-10-14	2	Water Rates Outstanding
1953-10-14	2	Report
1953-10-14	2	School

Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1952-1953

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page number.

Mtg. Date	Page	Headline
1953-10-14	2	Prince Arthur Park Area
1953-10-14	2	Prepare plans for a School
1953-10-14	3	Defer Action
1953-10-20	1	Sale of Land
1953-10-20	2	Notice to Reconsideration
1953-10-26	1	Offer to sell Land
1953-10-26	1	Appointee Halifax-Dartmouth Bridge Commission
1953-10-26	1	Commission to Sell Poppies
1953-11-02	1	Re-consideration of Sale of Dartmouth Park Area
1953-11-02	1	M/H/O
1953-11-02	1	Victorian Order of Nurses
1953-11-02	2	Police Dept.
1953-11-02	2	Fire Dept.
1953-11-02	2	Parking Meter Revenue
1953-11-02	2	Exercise Trail
1953-11-02	2	Cole Harbour Road
1953-11-02	2	Fines
1953-11-02	2	Community Antenna System
1953-11-02	3	Outlet for Sewer
1953-11-02	3	Appoint Fireman
1953-11-02	3	Outstanding Water Rate
1953-11-02	3	Remove Bank
1953-11-02	3	Traffic Island
1953-11-02	4	Green Arrow
1953-11-02	4	Municipal Fire Alarm System
1953-11-02	4	Synott's Hill
1953-11-02	4	Articles in Storage
1953-11-02	4	Subdivide Land
1953-11-02	5	Appoint Architect
1953-11-02	5	Pay a Portion of Costs
1953-11-02	5	Hawthorne Street Pumping Station
1953-11-02	5	Resignation
1953-11-02	6	Letter of Sympathy
1953-11-02	6	Appoint Members
1953-11-02	6	Drainage Dunnolly Street
1953-11-02	6	Election
1953-11-02	6	Debentures
1953-11-02	7	Wyndolme Subdivision
1953-11-02	7	Licenses
1953-11-18	1	Public Meeting and Plebiscite Sale of Town Owned Land
1953-11-18	1	Plebiscite Aerial Ladder Truck
1953-11-18	1	Appoint Rink Commissioners

Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1952-1953

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page number.

Mtg. Date	Page	Headline
1953-11-18	2	Taxi License Trucking License
1953-12-03	1	#51 Engage Services of Solicitors
1953-12-03	1	#52 Borrowing
1953-12-03	1	#53 Boxing Day
1953-12-03	1	Licenses
1953-12-03	1	Building Permits
1953-12-07	1	M/H/O
1953-12-07	1	V/O/H
1953-12-07	1	Chief of Police
1953-12-07	1	Fire Chief
1953-12-07	1	Building Inspector
1953-12-07	1	Building Inspector
1953-12-07	1	Parking Meter
1953-12-07	2	Fines
1953-12-07	2	Replotting Scheme
1953-12-07	2	Watershed Property
1953-12-07	2	Sanitary Conditions
1953-12-07	2	Cesspools
1953-12-07	2	Silver's Hill
1953-12-07	3	Community Antenna System
1953-12-07	3	Traffic Division
1953-12-07	3	Keeler Subdivision
1953-12-07	3	9 inch pipe
1953-12-07	3	Herbert T. Hart
1953-12-07	4	Wyndolme Subdivision
1953-12-07	4	Public Storage
1953-12-07	4	Federal Grant
1953-12-07	4	Serial Debentures
1953-12-07	4	Exercise "Trail"
1953-12-07	5	Prepare tenders for School
1953-12-07	5	Offer for Land
1953-12-07	6	Commend for Report
1953-12-07	6	Sidewalks on Victoria Road and Wyse Road
1953-12-07	6	Sewer Extension
1953-12-07	6	Woodland Avenue
1953-12-07	6	Tender
1953-12-07	7	Sell Bond
1953-12-07	7	Licenses
1953-12-07	7	Plebiscite Aerial Ladder Truck
1953-12-07	7	Retiring Councillor
1953-12-07	7	Sewer Oakdale Crescent
1953-12-16	1	Bell Buses Limited

Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1952-1953

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page number.

Mtg. Date	Page	Headline
1953-12-28	1	Agreement
1953-12-29	1	Tenders
1953-12-29	1	School in Prince Arthur Park
1953-12-29	1	School in Wyse Road and Victoria Road

Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1954

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page number.

Mtg. Date	Page	Headline
1954-02-10	1	Call for Tenders for School
1954-02-10	1	Accept Tender
1954-02-10	1	Permission Granted to tap low service main
1954-02-16	1	Aerial Ladder Truck
1954-02-16	1	Booster Pump
1954-02-25	1	Debentures for School Purposes
1954-03-01	2	Constable Dennis Rodgers
1954-03-01	2	Automatic Increases
1954-03-01	2	Traffic Island
1954-03-01	2	Crichton Park Subdivision
1954-03-01	2	Rodney Terrace
1954-03-01	3	W/S Extension North Brook
1954-03-01	3	War Memorial
1954-03-01	3	Bridge Approaches
1954-03-01	3	Dwelling Victoria Rd.
1954-03-01	3	Adjustment Sewer Frontage Charges
1954-03-01	4	Wyndholme
1954-03-01	4	View St.
1954-03-01	4	Vocational High School
1954-03-01	4	Offer for Land
1954-03-01	5	Frank M. Leaman
1954-03-01	5	Agnes Misener
1954-03-01	5	Frank M. Leaman and Eric Whebby Limited
1954-03-01	5	Supplies
1954-03-01	6	Supplies
1954-03-01	6	Secure Land for School
1954-03-01	6	Lions Club
1954-03-01	6	Proposed Legislation
1954-03-01	7	Petty Trader
1954-03-01	7	3 ton truck and pick-up truck
1954-03-01	7	Tires
1954-03-03	1	Tenders
1954-03-03	1	Elementary Grade School
1954-03-24	1	Assessment Roll
1954-03-24	1	Auditor's Report
1954-03-24	1	Report of Finance Committee
1954-03-24	1	Estimates Rate
1954-03-25	1	Notice of Reconsideration
1954-03-25	1	Due date for Taxes and Discount
1954-04-01	1	Fire and Police Officers Maximum Salaries
1954-04-01	1	Water & Sewer Extensions
1954-04-01	1	Sewer Connections Hastings Drive

Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1954

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page number.

Mtg. Date	Page	Headline
1954-04-01	2	Chapman St. School Contract
1954-04-01	2	Dartmouth to Bar Harbour Ferry
1954-04-01	2	Accept Tender of Oxford Desk & Manufacturing Company for teach
1954-04-01	2	Forbes Thrashers grant of arms
1954-04-01	3	Premium on be deposited in Sinking Fund A/C
1954-04-01	3	Rates of Pay to plumbing inspectors group inspections
1954-04-01	3	Amend legislation re early closing by-laws
1954-04-01	3	Building permit for alterations Freda Heyman
1954-04-01	3	Building Permits Caldwell & Paul
1954-04-01	4	Report Town Engineer recondition of roads and W & S extensions
1954-04-05	1	Lake Safety Patrol
1954-04-05	1	Ice Houses
1954-04-05	2	Lions' Club Lease
1954-04-05	2	Rough Grade Streets
1954-04-05	2	William St. Extension
1954-04-05	2	Offer for Lot
1954-04-05	2	Exchange lot
1954-04-05	2	Dartmouth Junior Board of Trade
1954-04-05	3	Building permits
1954-04-05	3	Extensions Mrs. C. Misener's Property
1954-04-05	3	Recommend Change Name of Street
1954-04-05	3	Obtain Lot
1954-04-05	3	Hector Booth Subdivision
1954-04-05	3	Account D.A. Webber
1954-04-05	4	Agreement
1954-04-05	4	Wyndholme Subdivision
1954-04-05	4	View St.
1954-04-05	4	Sidewalk
1954-04-05	4	Plowing School Grounds
1954-04-05	4	Accounts
1954-04-05	6	G.M.C. Truck
1954-04-05	6	1/2 ton Pick Up Truck
1954-04-05	6	Replotting By-Law
1954-04-05	6	Jack Booth
1954-04-22	1	Public Meeting and Plebiscite
1954-04-22	1	Tenders for Legs
1954-05-03	1	Assessment Report
1954-05-03	1	Increase School Patrol Officers
1954-05-03	1	Uniforms and Shirts Police Dept.
1954-05-03	1	Prince Arthur Park Lots
1954-05-03	2	Sale of Land
1954-05-03	2	Natal Day

Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1954

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page number.

Mtg. Date	Page	Headline
1954-05-03	2	Exchange lot
1954-05-03	2	Lalia Dauphinee
1954-05-03	3	Request to connect to High Pressure
1954-05-03	3	Low Pressure
1954-05-03	3	Big Set Ice Houses
1954-05-03	3	Douglas A. Webber
1954-05-03	3	View St.
1954-05-03	3	Catchpits
1954-05-03	3	Town Crest
1954-05-03	4	Piano
1954-05-03	4	Filling Cabinets
1954-05-03	4	Ethel Williams
1954-05-03	4	Tender for Land
1954-05-03	4	Offer for Land
1954-05-03	4	Request to Improve Property
1954-05-03	4	Zoning Regulations
1954-05-03	4	Murray Hill Drive
1954-05-03	5	Water & Sewer
1954-05-03	5	Sewage
1954-05-03	5	Natal Day Committee
1954-05-03	5	Victoria Park Committee
1954-05-03	5	Change Street name
1954-05-03	5	Plebiscite May 14th
1954-05-03	6	Revisors of Electoral Lists
1954-05-03	6	Expression of Sympathy
1954-05-03	6	Temporary Borrowing
1954-05-03	6	Taxicab and Taxicab drivers
1954-05-03	7	Sound Truck
1954-05-13	1	Performance Bond
1954-05-17	1	1954 Extensions
1954-05-17	1	Sewer Frontage
1954-05-17	1	Crichton Park Realities
1954-05-17	2	Golf Tournament
1954-05-17	2	Oakwood Realities
1954-05-17	3	John E. Crooks
1954-05-17	3	Natal Day
1954-05-17	3	Town Owned Land
1954-05-17	3	Kenneth Hurst
1954-05-17	3	Chapman Street School
1954-06-07	1	Wyndholme Subdivision
1954-06-07	1	Easement
1954-06-07	2	Property Damage Sewer

Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1954

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page number.

Mtg. Date	Page	Headline
1954-06-07	2	Plebiscite
1954-06-07	2	Midget Baseball Lease
1954-06-07	2	Parks and Recreations
1954-06-07	2	Deed
1954-06-07	2	Electrical Work
1954-06-07	3	Fluoridation
1954-06-07	3	Claim for Damage
1954-06-07	3	Inspect Septic Tanks
1954-06-07	3	Excavation
1954-06-07	4	Town Owned Land
1954-06-07	4	Temporary Borrowing
1954-06-07	4	Chimney Sweeps
1954-06-07	6	Building Permits
1954-06-07	6	C/G/S John St.
1954-07-05	1	Private Sewer Lyngby Avenue
1954-07-05	1	W/S Extension
1954-07-05	1	Police Patrol Car
1954-07-05	2	Water Accounts
1954-07-05	2	Construction of Sewer
1954-07-05	2	W/S Wyse Road
1954-07-05	2	Lake Safety Patrol
1954-07-05	2	Appoint Firemen
1954-07-05	2	Suspension
1954-07-05	3	Widening Wyse Road Bridge Approaches
1954-07-05	3	Sale of Town owned Land
1954-07-05	3	Prince Arthur Park
1954-07-05	3	Track Meet
1954-07-05	3	Deed
1954-07-05	3	Salvation Army Request
1954-07-05	4	National Housing Grants
1954-07-05	4	Move Dwelling
1954-07-05	4	Convention
1954-07-05	4	Discuss Sewer Agreement
1954-07-05	4	Extra Constable
1954-07-05	4	Amber Dartmouth Rink Commission
1954-07-05	5	Fluoridation
1954-07-05	5	Expropriation
1954-07-05	5	Sale of Town owned Land
1954-07-05	5	Early Closing
1954-07-05	5	Dartmouth Arrows
1954-07-05	6	View St.
1954-07-05	6	Fire Apparatus going outside Town to fight fires

Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1954

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page number.

Mtg. Date	Page	Headline
1954-07-05	6	Widening Windmill Road
1954-07-05	6	Building Permits
1954-07-05	6	Licenses
1954-07-05	7	Birch Cove
1954-07-05	7	Green Spot
1954-07-05	7	Ice House Property
1954-07-20	1	Transportation Across the Bridge
1954-07-20	1	Ask Mr. Byron Hatfield to attend
1954-08-02	1	Monthly Reports
1954-08-02	1	Victoria Road
1954-08-02	1	Hazelhurst Property
1954-08-02	1	Building Permit
1954-08-02	2	Lake Safety Patrol
1954-08-02	2	Exchange lots
1954-08-02	2	Encroachment
1954-08-02	2	Traffic Changes
1954-08-02	2	Salvation Army Grant
1954-08-02	2	Claim for Damages
1954-08-02	3	Land Geary St. Frank Leaman
1954-08-02	3	Tenders for land Geary Street
1954-08-02	3	Claim for damages
1954-08-02	3	Offer for land
1954-08-02	3	Accept Tender for land
1954-08-02	4	Electricity
1954-08-02	4	Harvey Subdivision
1954-08-02	4	By-law #6
1954-08-02	4	Watershed
1954-08-02	4	Equipment
1954-08-02	5	Lease Dartmouth Arrows Ltd
1954-08-02	5	Petition against a Dance Hall
1954-08-02	5	Early Closing By-Law
1954-08-02	5	Otto's Ice Co. Ltd. Lease
1954-08-02	5	Sale of Land
1954-08-02	6	Building Permit
1954-08-02	6	Building Permit
1954-08-02	6	Sewer along Lake Banook
1954-09-07	1	Take Streets
1954-09-07	1	Oakwood Realties Ltd.
1954-09-07	1	Wyndholme Subdivision
1954-09-07	2	Elmwood Avenue
1954-09-07	2	Lake Safety Patrol
1954-09-07	2	Hazelhurst Subdivision

Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1954

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page number.

Mtg. Date	Page	Headline
1954-09-07	2	Jean Silver
1954-09-07	3	Traffic Problems
1954-09-07	3	Lots be offered or sale
1954-09-07	4	Carter's Ice House Property
1954-09-07	4	Otto Ice Company Ltd.
1954-09-07	4	Fire Apparatus Answer calls to outside areas
1954-09-07	5	Appeal S. R. Johnston
1954-09-07	5	Alarm System
1954-09-07	5	Weigher
1954-09-07	5	Request W/S
1954-09-07	5	Water Connection
1954-09-07	6	Civil Defence
1954-09-07	6	Unsanitary Condition
1954-09-07	6	Offer for land
1954-09-07	6	Expropriation of Land
1954-09-07	6	Replotting By-Law 6A
1954-09-07	7	Prince Arthur Park
1954-09-07	7	Building Permit
1954-09-07	7	Licenses
1954-09-07	7	Borrowing
1954-09-21	1	Mrs. Jean Silver Building Permit
1954-09-21	1	Offer for Land J. J. O'Toole
1954-09-21	1	Wyndholme Subdivision
1954-09-21	2	Guard Rails
1954-09-21	2	Security
1954-09-21	2	Asphalt
1954-09-21	3	Inspection of Paving
1954-09-21	3	County fringed areas
1954-09-21	3	Low Pressure Service
1954-09-21	3	Hillside Avenue
1954-09-21	3	Sale of Land
1954-09-21	4	Sale of Land
1954-09-21	4	Pay Account
1954-09-21	4	Aerial Ladder Truck
1954-09-21	4	Building Permit
1954-09-21	4	Illness
1954-10-04	1	Provide Water
1954-10-04	1	Condition of Streets, lights and drainage problems
1954-10-04	1	Parking Problem
1954-10-04	2	Parking Meters
1954-10-04	2	Monthly Reports
1954-10-04	2	Connect to Water Mains

Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1954

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page number.

Mtg. Date	Page	Headline
1954-10-04	3	Permanent Comfort Station
1954-10-04	3	Plebiscite Results
1954-10-04	3	Fluoridation
1954-10-04	3	Traffic Lights
1954-10-04	4	Civil Defence
1954-10-04	4	Design from Dartmouth
1954-10-04	4	Rink Commission
1954-10-04	4	Appoint Commissioner to Dartmouth Rink Commission
1954-10-04	4	Lots in Prince Arthur Park
1954-10-04	5	Site for School Purposes
1954-10-04	5	Purchase Equipment
1954-10-04	5	W/S Extension
1954-10-04	5	Establish Street Line
1954-10-04	5	Rent Ice House Property
1954-10-04	6	Leaks in Water Service
1954-10-04	6	Retire on Pension
1954-10-04	6	Borrowing
1954-10-04	6	Sale of Land
1954-10-04	7	Windmill Road Widening
1954-10-04	7	Extra Constable
1954-10-04	7	Taxicabs
1954-10-04	7	Permit to Build
1954-10-04	8	Permit to Build
1954-10-04	8	Public Works Committee Replacement
1954-10-04	8	Parking on East side of Maple Street
1954-10-27	1	Maple Street no parking on North Side
1954-10-27	1	Water Commission Recommend cancellation of W. & S. to Mt. Pleasant
1954-10-27	1	Pay D. A. Webber A/C
1954-10-27	1	Southdale School be accepted
1954-10-27	2	Purchase items for Northbrook & Southdale schools
1954-10-27	2	Permission to B. to build a q2 room J.H.S. for 1955-56 term
1954-10-27	2	B.P. for Christ Church Hall
1954-10-27	2	B.P. for Allen O'Neill
1954-10-27	2	Widen Prince Albert Rd. S.W. cnr. Of Pleasant St.
1954-10-27	3	Widen Portland Street near Victoria Rd.
1954-11-01	1	M.H.O.
1954-11-01	1	Victorian Order of Nurses
1954-11-01	1	Fire Chief
1954-11-01	1	Building Inspector
1954-11-01	1	Report Chief of Police
1954-11-01	1	Parking Meter Revenue
1954-11-01	1	Lake Safety Patrol

Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1954

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page number.

Mtg. Date	Page	Headline
1954-11-01	1	Snow Plowing Equipment
1954-11-01	1	Mount Hermon Cemetery
1954-11-01	2	Mount Hermon Cemetery
1954-11-01	2	Teasdale & Foot Portland Street Used Car Lot
1954-11-01	2	Refusal of Minister Re Withdrawal of \$4500.
1954-11-01	2	Capital Ex. For Traffic Lights
1954-11-01	2	Gaston Road Sewer
1954-11-01	2	Appeal Mic Mac SD
1954-11-01	3	Straighten Victoria Rd.
1954-11-01	3	Carter Ice Co.
1954-11-01	3	Demolish Otto Ice House
1954-11-01	3	J. R. Warner
1954-11-01	4	Applications for Licenses Approved
1954-11-01	4	Building Permits Granted
1954-11-01	4	Flood Conditions
1954-11-01	4	Pass Bills
1954-11-09	1	Debentures
1954-11-09	1	Foundation Maritime Limited
1954-11-09	1	Temporary Bank Building
1954-11-09	1	Permit
1954-11-09	1	Alterations Building Wyse Road
1954-11-09	2	Temporary Bank Building
1954-11-17	1	Notice of Reconsideration
1954-11-17	1	Snow Load
1954-11-17	1	Tenders
1954-11-17	1	Comparison
1954-11-17	1	Wyndholme Subdivision
1954-11-17	1	Sewer on Joffre St.
1954-11-17	2	Trolley routes
1954-11-17	2	Appoint a Committee
1954-11-17	2	Extension of Time
1954-11-17	2	Adjustment in Bridge Fares
1954-11-17	3	Inspection Electrical Installation
1954-11-24	1	Tenders for Debentures
1954-11-24	1	Nova Scotia Light and Power Co. Ltd.
1954-11-24	2	Snow Leader
1954-11-29	2	D.A. Webber appointed architect J.H.S.
1954-11-29	2	Tenders Gutters a Downspouts
1954-11-29	2	Purchase Supplies
1954-11-29	2	Install Propane Park School
1954-11-29	2	Ethel Harrison Salary
1954-12-06	1	Fire Department

Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1954

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page number.

Mtg. Date	Page	Headline
1954-12-06	1	Letter of Sympathy
1954-12-06	1	Appointments
1954-12-06	2	Harry Lohnes
1954-12-06	2	Tourist Bureau Report
1954-12-06	2	Driveway
1954-12-06	2	Claim for Damages (Rodgers)
1954-12-06	2	(Yetman)
1954-12-06	3	Weigher
1954-12-06	3	Thanks for fence
1954-12-06	3	Sewer Prince Albert Road
1954-12-06	3	Architect
1954-12-06	3	Road on Watershed Property
1954-12-06	3	Ministerial Association re gambling
1954-12-06	4	Boxing Day
1954-12-06	4	Appeal Court
1954-12-06	4	Voters Lists
1954-12-06	4	Maple St.
1954-12-06	4	Pay Account
1954-12-15	1	Re-instate Police Officers
1954-12-15	1	Lighting Units
1954-12-15	1	Heating in Workshop
1954-12-15	2	Disclosures
1954-12-21	1	Tenders for Heating
1954-12-21	1	Motion of Censure
1954-12-21	1	Addition to Agenda
1954-12-21	2	Northbrook School
1954-12-21	2	Permit to Build
1954-12-21	2	Permit to Build
1954-12-21	3	Retiring Councillors

Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1955-1957

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page number.

Mtg. Date	Page	Headline
1955-01-03	1	Motion of Censure
1955-01-03	1	Report of Nominating Committee
1955-01-03	2	Police
1955-01-03	2	Extra Constable
1955-01-03	4	Sewer Condition Crichton Ave.
1955-01-03	4	Flood Condition Frances St.
1955-01-03	4	Building Permit
1955-01-03	5	Borrowing
1955-01-03	5	Borrowing
1955-01-03	5	Sell Dominion of Canada Bonds
1955-01-03	5	Monthly Reports
1955-01-03	6	Shaving Burners
1955-01-03	6	Permit To Build
1955-01-03	6	Inadequate Facilities at Town Hall
1955-01-03	6	W/S Extensions Crichton Park
1955-01-03	6	Wooden Ladders at Lake Banook
1955-01-03	6	Appeal
1955-01-03	7	Micmac Subdivison
1955-01-03	7	Green Arrow
1955-01-03	7	Rate Hearing
1955-01-03	7	Poll Tax
1955-01-03	7	Licenses
1955-01-03	7	Meetings of Council in Camera
1955-01-03	8	Albro Lake Rd.
1955-01-11	1	Notice of Reconsideration for a Building Permit
1955-01-11	1	Construction of a new town hall
1955-01-11	1	Special Commttee
1955-01-11	1	Zoning Bylaws
1955-01-27	1	New Town Hall
1955-01-27	1	Engineering Survey
1955-01-27	1	Traffic Survey
1955-01-27	2	Town Expropriate Lands Within Watersheds
1955-01-27	2	Lake Major
1955-02-07	1	March of Dimes
1955-02-07	1	Parking Meters
1955-02-07	1	Quit Claim Deed
1955-02-07	2	Lot not paid for
1955-02-07	2	Claim
1955-02-07	2	Traffic at Five Corners
1955-02-07	2	Grave Charges
1955-02-07	3	Cemetery Committee re annual Grants
1955-02-07	3	Appeal from Assessment

Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1955-1957

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page number.

Mtg. Date	Page	Headline
1955-02-07	3	Offer for Land
1955-02-07	4	Poster Panels
1955-02-07	4	Automobile Insurance
1955-02-07	4	Daylight Saving Time
1955-02-07	4	Claim
1955-02-07	5	Claim
1955-02-07	5	Civil Defence
1955-02-07	5	Assessment of Ships and shares in ships
1955-02-07	7	W/S Extensions
1955-02-07	7	Accept Deed
1955-02-07	7	Plebiscite
1955-02-07	7	Extra Constable
1955-02-07	7	Fluoridation Equipment
1955-02-07	7	Water Dept. Supplies
1955-02-07	8	Tenders for garbage
1955-02-07	8	Collection Truck
1955-02-07	8	Pass Bill
1955-02-07	8	C/G/S
1955-02-07	8	Albro Lake Rd.
1955-02-07	9	M/H/O
1955-02-07	9	M/H/O
1955-02-07	10	Duties of M/H/O
1955-02-07	10	Tuberculin Tests
1955-03-07	1	Amend
1955-03-07	1	Building By-laws
1955-03-07	2	Sewage Problem
1955-03-07	2	Flooding in Boland Road area
1955-03-07	2	Flooding Conditions
1955-03-07	2	Albro Lake Rd.
1955-03-07	3	Albro Lake Rd.
1955-03-07	3	W/S Extensions 1955
1955-03-07	3	Apply for Water
1955-03-07	3	Municipality of County of Halifax
1955-03-07	4	Report Chief Assessor
1955-03-07	4	Pension
1955-03-07	4	Flouridation
1955-03-07	4	Garbage Collections
1955-03-07	4	Plebiscite Resolution
1955-03-07	6	Hedley O'Brien
1955-03-07	6	Offer for Lands
1955-03-07	7	Street Work
1955-03-07	7	Snow Plowing - Snow Removal

Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1955-1957

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page number.

Mtg. Date	Page	Headline
1955-03-07	7	Road Gravel
1955-03-07	7	Licenses
1955-03-07	8	Permits to Build
1955-03-07	8	Recreational Area
1955-03-18	1	Assessment Roll
1955-03-18	1	Report
1955-03-18	1	Salaries
1955-03-18	1	Tax Rate
1955-03-18	2	Discount on Taxes
1955-03-18	2	Legislation
1955-04-04	1	M/O Report
1955-04-04	1	Pee-Wee Baseball
1955-04-04	1	Meter Reader
1955-04-04	2	Flooding Condition
1955-04-04	2	Petition Snow Plowing
1955-04-04	2	Albro Lake Rd.
1955-04-04	2	3 Way Amber Flasher Light
1955-04-04	3	Engineering Survey
1955-04-04	3	W/S Extensions
1955-04-04	3	Gas Tax
1955-04-04	5	Diesel Fuel Oil Tanks
1955-04-04	5	Tenders for Legs
1955-04-04	5	By-Law
1955-04-04	5	Building Permit
1955-04-04	5	Building Permit
1955-04-04	5	Building Permit
1955-04-04	6	Boulevard on Windmill Rd.
1955-04-04	6	Words of Praise
1955-04-04	6	Comparison
1955-04-04	6	Training of Police Officers
1955-04-04	7	Plumbers Licenses
1955-04-06	1	Generator
1955-04-06	1	Alterations to County Court House
1955-04-06	1	Expropriation of Lands
1955-04-06	2	Arbitrator
1955-04-06	2	Table Auditor's Report
1955-04-06	2	Generator
1955-05-02	1	Victorian Order of Nurses Monthly Report
1955-05-02	1	Albro Lake Rd.
1955-05-02	2	Albro Lake Rd.
1955-05-02	2	Petition from residents of Albro Lake Road
1955-05-02	2	Parking Meters on down town streets

Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1955-1957

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page number.

Mtg. Date	Page	Headline
1955-05-02	3	Extend Pleasant Street
1955-05-02	3	Food Regulations
1955-05-02	3	Pee-Wee Baseball
1955-05-02	4	Erect Banstand
1955-05-02	4	Prepare Subdivision Plan
1955-05-02	4	Burial County Residents
1955-05-02	4	Mobile Radio Equipment
1955-05-02	4	Progress Report
1955-05-02	5	Boulevard
1955-05-02	5	C/G/S
1955-05-02	5	C/G Oakdale Crescent
1955-05-02	6	Appoint Police Constable
1955-05-02	6	Appoint Fireman
1955-05-02	6	Commendation
1955-05-02	6	Memorial Park Grounds
1955-05-02	6	Transportation Bridge
1955-05-02	7	Northbrook School
1955-05-02	7	Quoting Prices
1955-05-02	7	Traffic Survey
1955-05-02	7	Gambling Natal Day
1955-05-02	7	W/S Connection
1955-05-02	8	Water Connection
1955-05-02	8	Sewer Frontage
1955-05-02	8	Purchases for Civil Defence
1955-05-02	8	Monthly Statement Ferry Traffic
1955-05-02	8	Tenders for 1/2 ton truck
1955-05-02	8	Sale of Lot
1955-05-02	9	Sale of Lot
1955-05-02	9	Borrowing
1955-05-02	9	Advertise in both papers
1955-05-02	9	Agreement
1955-05-02	9	Clean-Up Week
1955-05-02	9	Leave of Absence
1955-05-02	10	Extra Constable
1955-05-02	10	Licenses
1955-05-02	10	Building Permit
1955-05-02	10	Alterations
1955-05-02	10	Permit To Build
1955-05-02	11	Comfort Station
1955-05-02	11	Concrete posts at Birch Cove
1955-05-12	1	Improvements to Court House
1955-05-12	1	W/S Extensions

Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1955-1957

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page number.

Mtg. Date	Page	Headline
1955-05-12	1	Water Connection
1955-05-12	2	Boulevard Windmill Road
1955-05-12	2	Notting Park Ball Field
1955-05-12	2	Treasurer's Report
1955-05-12	2	Plebiscite
1955-05-12	3	Representatives
1955-05-12	3	Victoria Park Committee
1955-05-12	3	Rink Commissioner
1955-05-12	3	1955 Conventions
1955-05-12	3	Dartmouth Natal Day Halifax Natal Day
1955-06-06	1	Victoria Park
1955-06-06	1	Sewer Frontage
1955-06-06	2	Appointments Fire Dept.
1955-06-06	2	Town Parking Waters
1955-06-06	2	Tenders
1955-06-06	2	Mobile Radio Equipment
1955-06-06	3	Mobile Radio Equipment
1955-06-06	3	Curbs and Gutters
1955-06-06	3	Use of Ball Field
1955-06-06	3	Bull-doze area for a playing area
1955-06-06	4	Land for Recreation Purpose
1955-06-06	4	Land for School Purpose
1955-06-06	4	Results of Plebiscite
1955-06-06	4	Rescind Motion re Boulevard
1955-06-06	5	Boulevard
1955-06-06	5	Industries Committee
1955-06-06	5	Parking Meters in down town area
1955-06-06	5	Street Lighting
1955-06-06	6	Street Lighting Improvements
1955-06-06	6	Sidewalk Bridge Branch
1955-06-06	6	Gambling Devices
1955-06-06	6	Right-of-Way
1955-06-06	7	Re-numbering houses
1955-06-06	7	Sewer Mains
1955-06-06	7	Sub-Divison
1955-06-06	7	Claim for Oil Damage
1955-06-06	7	Purchase Land
1955-06-06	7	Borrowings
1955-06-06	8	Temporary Borrowing
1955-06-06	8	Temporary Borrowing
1955-06-06	8	Sewer Facilities
1955-06-06	8	Licenses

Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1955-1957

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page number.

Mtg. Date	Page	Headline
1955-06-06	9	License Fees
1955-06-06	9	Building
1955-06-06	9	Permit
1955-06-06	9	Widening Wyse Road
1955-06-06	9	Safety Precautions Maynard's Lake
1955-06-06	10	Commend Mayor L. Kitz
1955-06-06	11	Renewal Refreshment Counter Licenses
1955-06-06	11	Renewal Plumbing Licenses
1955-06-06	11	Plumbing Licenses
1955-06-20	1	Building Permit
1955-06-20	1	Shopping Centre
1955-06-20	1	Grant Permit
1955-06-20	1	Alterations
1955-06-20	1	Apartment Units
1955-06-20	2	Excavate Foundation
1955-06-20	2	Grant Further Extension of Time
1955-06-20	2	Dockyard Layoffs
1955-06-20	2	Boundaries
1955-06-20	2	Appointment of Robie Street
1955-06-20	3	Mobile Radio Equipment
1955-06-20	3	Trunk Sewer
1955-08-01	1	Offer for Lot
1955-08-01	1	Service Stations
1955-08-01	2	Service Stations
1955-08-01	2	Service Stations
1955-08-01	2	Service Stations
1955-08-01	3	Burials
1955-08-01	3	Uniform set of By-laws
1955-08-01	3	Burning of Garbage
1955-08-01	4	Renumbering Pleasant St.
1955-08-01	4	Comfort Stations
1955-08-01	4	Close Street
1955-08-01	5	Comfort Stations
1955-08-01	5	Connections to County
1955-08-01	5	Lyngby Ave.
1955-08-01	6	Gaston Road
1955-08-01	6	66 Oakdale Crescent
1955-08-01	6	Naval Wireless School
1955-08-01	6	Lake Safety Patrol
1955-08-01	6	Express Thanks
1955-08-01	6	Delegates
1955-08-01	7	Cancer Patients

Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1955-1957

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page number.

Mtg. Date	Page	Headline
1955-08-01	7	Sale Tax on Fuel Oils
1955-08-01	7	Additional Grant for Park
1955-08-01	7	Watershed Property
1955-08-01	8	Apartment Houses
1955-08-01	8	Extra Constable
1955-08-01	8	Clarke Street
1955-08-01	8	Trunk Sewer
1955-08-01	8	Increase Sewer Frontage Rate
1955-08-01	8	Amendment
1955-08-01	8	Permit for Dwelling
1955-08-01	9	Alterations
1955-08-01	9	Garbage
1955-08-01	9	Hospital
1955-08-01	9	Licenses
1955-08-01	9	Attend Meeting
1955-08-11	1	Service Station
1955-08-11	1	Service Station
1955-08-11	1	Conversion of Ferry Boats
1955-08-11	2	Generator
1955-08-11	2	Police Patrol Car
1955-08-11	2	Agreement
1955-09-06	1	Minutes Approved
1955-09-06	1	Monthly Reports
1955-09-06	1	Report Town Solicitor Re Mrs. E. C. Allen
1955-09-06	1	Report Town Engineer Re. Emergency Generator Sets
1955-09-06	2	Install Cure & Gutter N & S Sides Tulip St.
1955-09-06	2	Letter J. S. Drury Moving Trees on Portland St.
1955-09-06	2	J. S. Drury Letter Re Angelo Grant
1955-09-06	3	Building Permit C. W. Moffatt 184 Portland
1955-09-06	3	France Leaman Purchase Lot 68 Lyle Street
1955-09-06	3	Chas. Levy Purchase Lot Cnr P.A. Rd. & Elliot St.
1955-09-06	4	Payment 5% of \$100,000 Commitment
1955-09-06	4	Metro Survey Committee
1955-09-06	4	W. & S. Facilities Lot 44 Harvey Estate
1955-09-06	4	Re-numbering Pleasant Street
1955-09-06	5	Welfare - Lawrence Maclaughlin
1955-09-06	5	Maxwell Cumming Sonsinstall C & G on Wyse Road
1955-09-06	5	Secy of Congreg. Of Lutheran Church Cluster of Lights
1955-09-06	5	Public Safety By-Law
1955-09-06	5	Public Frontage By-Law
1955-09-06	6	Early Closing of Shops
1955-09-06	6	B.P. 186 Portland St.

Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1955-1957

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page number.

Mtg. Date	Page	Headline
1955-09-06	6	B.P. 58 King St.
1955-09-06	6	B.P. 238 Windmill Rd.
1955-09-06	6	B.P. Tulip St. Harry Whebby
1955-09-06	6	Grant Licenses
1955-09-06	6	Install Water Cooler
1955-09-06	7	Pass Bills
1955-09-06	7	Discussion Mayor's Salary
1955-09-06	7	Meeting Adjourn
1955-10-27	1	Tenders for Junior High School
1955-10-27	1	Accept Tender
1955-10-27	1	Provincial Assistance
1955-10-27	1	Public Meeting and Plebiscite
1955-10-27	2	Debentures
1955-11-07	1	Monthly Reports
1955-11-07	1	Request Jamieston St. to be a one-way Street
1955-11-07	1	Incinerator
1955-11-07	2	Resignation
1955-11-07	2	Land Reserved for School Sites
1955-11-07	2	Bingo
1955-11-07	2	Pensions for Janitors
1955-11-07	3	Dangerous Intersections
1955-11-07	3	Relocate House
1955-11-07	3	Land on Lyle St.
1955-11-07	3	Petititon from residents
1955-11-07	3	Accept Tender
1955-11-07	4	Claim for Damages
1955-11-07	4	Poll Tax Assessment
1955-11-07	4	Water Service
1955-11-07	4	Hold real estate
1955-11-07	6	W/S Jeffre St.
1955-11-07	6	O'Brien Subdivision
1955-11-07	6	Offer for Old School Site
1955-11-07	6	Offers for land
1955-11-07	7	Re-numbering houses on Pleasant St.
1955-11-07	7	Claim for Damages
1955-11-07	7	Federal Grant
1955-11-07	7	40 hour week
1955-11-07	7	Traffic Survey
1955-11-07	7	Traffic Conditions
1955-11-07	8	Commend Dartmouth Park Commission
1955-11-07	8	Commend Town Engineer and Works Dept.
1955-11-07	8	Application to Build

Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1955-1957

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page number.

Mtg. Date	Page	Headline
1955-11-07	8	Civil Defence
1955-11-07	8	Borrowing
1955-11-07	8	Borrowing
1955-11-07	9	Plebiscite Officers
1955-11-07	9	Licenses
1955-11-07	9	Alterations to building
1955-11-23	1	Re-Numbering houses
1955-11-23	1	Jr. High School
1955-11-23	1	Shopping Centre
1955-11-23	2	Results of Plebiscite
1955-11-23	2	Elections
1955-11-23	2	Building Permit
1955-11-23	2	Salt Spreader
1955-11-23	3	Purchase Salt
1955-11-23	3	Spreader
1955-11-23	3	Theft of Cash Box
1955-11-23	3	Aquire Land
1955-11-29	1	Debentures
1955-11-29	1	#55
1955-12-21	1	Victorian Order of Nurses
1955-12-21	1	Theft of Cash Box from Police Station
1955-12-21	1	Jamieson Street - a one-way Street
1955-12-21	1	Hold real estate
1955-12-21	1	Bingo
1955-12-21	2	Bingo
1955-12-21	2	Leasing of Rink
1955-12-21	2	Letters
1955-12-21	2	Agreement
1955-12-21	2	Agreement
1955-12-21	3	Sale of Town owned land
1955-12-21	3	Early Closing drug stores
1955-12-21	3	Licenses
1955-12-21	3	S.P.C.A
1955-12-28	1	Retiring members from Council
1955-12-28	1	Bingo
1955-12-28	2	Early Closing of Drug Stores
1956-01-03	1	Nominating Committee
1956-01-03	1	Report
1956-01-03	1	Amendment
1956-01-03	1	Deputy Mayor
1956-01-03	3	Appreciation
1956-01-03	3	Appreciation

Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1955-1957

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page number.

Mtg. Date	Page	Headline
1956-01-03	3	Appoint Policemen
1956-01-03	4	Extra Constables
1956-01-03	5	Loan
1956-01-03	5	Loan
1956-01-03	5	Poll Tax
1956-01-03	6	Monthly Reports
1956-01-03	6	Letters
1956-01-03	6	Mtce. Of Streets
1956-01-03	6	Workers' Union
1956-01-03	6	Grant
1956-01-03	7	Machine Lathe
1956-01-03	7	Stop Sign
1956-01-03	7	Repairs to fire pumper
1956-01-03	7	Master Plan and Zoning
1956-01-03	7	Guptill
1956-01-03	7	Graham's Corner
1956-01-18	1	Children's Hospital
1956-01-18	1	Missing Cash Box
1956-01-18	1	Dartmouth Police Force
1956-01-18	1	Agreement
1956-01-18	2	Agreement
1956-01-18	2	Tenders
1956-01-18	2	Meeting
1956-01-20	1	Notice of Reconsideration
1956-01-20	1	Tender for cab and chassis
1956-01-31	1	Leave of Absence
1956-01-31	1	Additional Police
1956-01-31	1	Traffic Conditions
1956-01-31	1	Request Sidewalks clear of snow
1956-01-31	1	Request Exemption
1956-01-31	2	Request W/S Facilities
1956-01-31	2	Presiding Officers and Poll Clerks
1956-01-31	2	Alterations
1956-01-31	2	Alterations
1956-02-06	1	Dump and Incinerator
1956-02-06	2	Junior Board of Trade
1956-02-06	2	Purchase of Trucks
1956-02-06	2	Borrowings
1956-02-06	3	Plebiscite
1956-02-06	3	W/S Extension Clarke St.
1956-02-06	3	Bingo
1956-02-06	4	Sale of Ferries

Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1955-1957

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page number.

Mtg. Date	Page	Headline
1956-02-06	4	W/S Extensions
1956-02-06	4	Approve Building Permit
1956-02-06	5	Appeal
1956-02-06	5	Offer for water lots
1956-02-06	5	Library books
1956-02-06	5	Lakefront Teenage Club
1956-02-06	5	Licenses
1956-02-06	6	Chimney Sweep
1956-02-06	6	Trucking License
1956-02-06	6	Shores of Maynard's Lake
1956-02-06	6	Identification of Taxicabs
1956-02-06	6	Fence Erection
1956-02-06	6	Dog Control
1956-02-06	6	Pension
1956-02-06	7	Improve Traffic Conditions
1956-02-06	8	Plumbers Licenses
1956-02-23	1	Plebiscite
1956-02-23	1	Oakwood Realties Limited
1956-03-05	1	Minutes
1956-03-05	1	Monthly Reports
1956-03-05	1	Building Permit for Church
1956-03-05	1	Results of Plebiscite
1956-03-05	2	Incinerator and Dump
1956-03-05	2	Traffic Conditions
1956-03-05	2	Legislation
1956-03-05	2	Street Lighting Improvements
1956-03-05	2	Appoint Police Constable
1956-03-05	3	Salary scale for Police and Fire Departments
1956-03-05	3	Grant to Children's Hospital
1956-03-05	3	Borrowings
1956-03-05	4	Silver Sands
1956-03-05	4	Garbage Disposal
1956-03-05	4	Damage to Hedge
1956-03-05	4	Linden Lea
1956-03-05	5	W/S Extensions
1956-03-05	5	Daylight Saving Time
1956-03-05	5	Complaint from Bell Bus Drivers
1956-03-05	5	Criminal Code
1956-03-05	5	Streets
1956-03-05	6	Accept Streets
1956-03-05	6	Auditor's Report
1956-03-05	6	Assessment Roll

Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1955-1957

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page number.

Mtg. Date	Page	Headline
1956-03-05	6	Appoint Police Officers
1956-03-05	7	Tenders for Trucks
1956-03-05	7	Alterations
1956-03-05	7	Licenses
1956-03-05	7	Physical Education Program
1956-03-05	8	Plumber's License
1956-03-19	1	Budget
1956-03-19	1	Revenue and Expenditure
1956-03-19	1	Tax Rate
1956-03-19	1	Discount
1956-03-19	2	Holidays
1956-04-03	1	R. S. Keeler
1956-04-03	1	Monthly Reports
1956-04-03	1	Police Constables
1956-04-03	1	O'Malleys Limited
1956-04-03	2	Bakery
1956-04-03	2	Old LaFrance Ladder Truck
1956-04-03	2	W/S Extensions
1956-04-03	3	Woodlawn Road
1956-04-03	3	No Exemption
1956-04-03	3	Prince Albert Road
1956-04-03	3	Purchase of Trucks
1956-04-03	3	No Garbage Collection in Shopping Centre
1956-04-03	4	Children's Hospital
1956-04-03	4	C/G/S Harvey St.
1956-04-03	4	Victoria Park
1956-04-03	4	Use of Land
1956-04-03	4	Salary Scale
1956-04-03	5	Release from Bond
1956-04-03	5	Supplies
1956-04-03	5	Resignation from School Bd.
1956-04-03	6	Appoint to School Board
1956-04-03	6	Traffic Conditions
1956-04-03	6	Parking Facilities
1956-04-03	6	Tourist Bureau
1956-04-03	6	Offer to Purchase Lot
1956-04-03	7	Increase Old Age Pension
1956-04-03	7	Rink Commissioner
1956-04-03	7	Town Accounts
1956-04-03	7	Water Dept. Materials
1956-04-03	7	Agreement
1956-04-03	7	Permit To Build

Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1955-1957

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page number.

Mtg. Date	Page	Headline
1956-04-03	8	Permit To Build
1956-04-03	8	Permit To Build
1956-04-03	8	Alterations
1956-04-03	8	Building Permit Necessary
1956-04-03	8	Meet in Fire Hall
1956-04-03	8	New Town Hall
1956-04-03	8	Fee for Petty Traders Licences
1956-04-03	9	Plumbing Licenses
1956-04-16	1	Use of Lake Banook for Aquatic Events
1956-04-16	1	Water Dept.
1956-04-16	1	Tenders for Supplies
1956-04-16	2	Appoint Architect
1956-04-16	2	Apprenticement Branch Dept. of Labour
1956-04-16	2	Town owned land Tenders
1956-04-16	3	Tenders Dump Truck
1956-04-16	3	Tenders for logs
1956-04-16	3	Temporary Borrowing Ferry
1956-04-16	3	Council Meetings
1956-05-01	1	Delegations Speak
1956-05-01	1	Dartmouth Power Boat Club
1956-05-01	2	Reports
1956-05-01	2	Revisors of Electoral Lists
1956-05-01	2	Resolutions
1956-05-01	2	Bond
1956-05-01	3	Offer for Land
1956-05-01	3	Offer for Land
1956-05-01	3	Consider change in date
1956-05-01	3	Fill
1956-05-01	4	Spillage of Fill
1956-05-01	4	O'Malleys Limited Exchange of Land
1956-05-01	5	Exchange of Land
1956-05-01	5	Pound for Animals
1956-05-01	5	Dogs
1956-05-01	5	Petty Trader
1956-05-01	6	Enforce Taxicab By-Law
1956-05-01	7	Plumber's License
1956-05-17	1	Petty Trader
1956-05-17	1	Curb and Gutter
1956-05-17	1	Town Planning Regulations
1956-05-17	2	One-way Traffic
1956-05-17	2	Proposed New Street Lines on Wyse Road
1956-05-17	2	Ferry Property

Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1955-1957

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page number.

Mtg. Date	Page	Headline
1956-05-17	3	Agreement
1956-06-05	1	Minutes
1956-06-05	1	Reports
1956-06-05	1	Reports
1956-06-05	1	Traffic
1956-06-05	2	Traffic
1956-06-05	2	Joffre St.
1956-06-05	2	Junk Yard
1956-06-05	3	Retirement of Police Chief Lawlor
1956-06-05	3	Appoint Chief of Police
1956-06-05	3	Subdivision Regulations
1956-06-05	3	Offer for Land
1956-06-05	3	Purchase Equipment
1956-06-05	4	Board Fence
1956-06-05	4	Boundary Street
1956-06-05	4	Lakeview Point and Hume St.
1956-06-05	4	Alterations
1956-06-05	4	C. W. Vincent
1956-06-05	4	Micmac A.A.C.
1956-06-05	6	Ask to have Chief Lawlor retained.
1956-06-08	1	Appoint Chief of Police
1956-06-08	1	Junk License
1956-06-08	1	Uniforms and Shirts
1956-06-08	2	Equipment Domestic Science
1956-06-08	2	Garage and Storage Building
1956-07-03	1	Supply Water Service
1956-07-03	1	4" Water Main
1956-07-03	2	Water System Municipality
1956-07-03	2	Supplies for new Junior High School
1956-07-03	2	Chronicle Company Ltd.
1956-07-03	3	54 Symonds Street
1956-07-03	3	W. C. Sullivan
1956-07-03	3	Advertising Panels on Ferry Hill
1956-07-03	3	Panels on Pine Street
1956-07-03	3	Conditon of Town owned land
1956-07-03	3	Reverse One-way Traffic
1956-07-03	4	Gasoline Service Stations
1956-07-03	4	Petititon Sobeys
1956-07-03	4	Sale of Land
1956-07-03	4	Renewal of Borrowing
1956-07-03	4	Renewal of Borrowing
1956-07-03	5	Borrowing

Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1955-1957

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page number.

Mtg. Date	Page	Headline
1956-07-03	5	Extra Constables
1956-07-03	5	Appoint Bridge Commissioner
1956-07-03	5	Alterations
1956-07-03	5	Church
1956-07-03	5	Garage
1956-07-03	6	Veterinary Hospital
1956-07-03	6	Office
1956-07-03	6	Office
1956-07-03	6	Taxicab Drivers
1956-07-03	6	Children Playing
1956-07-03	6	Dumping Fill
1956-07-18	1	Purchase Grand Piano
1956-07-18	1	Purchase Movie Projector
1956-07-18	1	Plebiscite Officers
1956-07-18	1	Extra Constables
1956-07-18	2	Taxicab
1956-07-18	2	Drivers Trucking
1956-07-18	2	Defer Application
1956-07-25	1	Borrowing Town Hall
1956-07-25	1	Appoint Architect
1956-07-25	1	Parking Meters and "No Parking" restrictions
1956-08-07	1	Lake Safety Patrol
1956-08-07	1	One-way Traffic
1956-08-07	2	Fire Fighting Equipment to L.E. Shaw Ltd.
1956-08-07	2	Advertising Panels
1956-08-07	2	Poster Panels
1956-08-07	2	Increase Rent
1956-08-07	3	Equipment for new Hastings Drive Jr. High School
1956-08-07	3	Union of Nova Scotia Municipalities Convention
1956-08-07	3	Meeings of Town Council
1956-08-07	3	W/S Connection
1956-08-07	3	Engineering Supervision
1956-08-07	4	W/S Connection
1956-08-07	4	Parking Faulkner St.
1956-08-07	4	Extra Constables
1956-08-07	4	Ships to United States
1956-08-07	4	Taxicab Drivers
1956-08-07	5	Defer Petty Traders License
1956-08-07	5	M.H.O. Inspect Vehicle
1956-08-07	5	Automatic Machine
1956-08-07	5	Juke box
1956-08-07	5	Continuation of Maple St.

Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1955-1957

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page number.

Mtg. Date	Page	Headline
1956-08-07	5	Paint Telegraph Poles White
1956-08-07	6	Plumber's License
1956-08-28	1	Minutes Approved
1956-08-28	1	Reports Received
1956-08-28	1	Letters Re. Opening and Closing of Shops
1956-08-28	1	Letters Re. Earl Gray
1956-08-28	2	Petititon re Taxicabs
1956-08-28	2	Petty Traders License
1956-08-28	2	Taxicab Licenses
1956-08-28	2	Taxicab Drivers
1956-08-28	2	Eric W. Whebby Permit to Bld
1956-08-28	2	James E. Dean Permit to Bld
1956-09-12	1	Building Permits
1956-09-12	1	Parking Meters
1956-09-12	2	Traffic
1956-09-12	2	Town Hall Hours
1956-09-12	2	Neon Signs
1956-09-12	2	Petty Traders
1956-09-12	3	Taxi Meters
1956-09-12	3	No Parking Grove St.
1956-09-12	3	Expropriation
1956-09-12	3	Borrowing
1956-09-12	3	Borrowing
1956-09-12	3	License
1956-09-12	3	Alterations
1956-10-02	1	Traffic
1956-10-02	1	Reports
1956-10-02	1	Lake Safety
1956-10-02	1	Petition from taxi owners and operators
1956-10-02	2	Building Requirements
1956-10-02	2	Amendments to By-Law
1956-10-02	2	Appoint Police Officers
1956-10-02	2	License
1956-10-02	2	License
1956-10-02	2	License
1956-10-02	2	Taxicab
1956-10-02	3	Service Station
1956-10-02	3	Bowling Alley
1956-10-02	3	Dwelling

Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1955-1957

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page number.

Mtg. Date	Page	Headline
1956-10-02	4	Alterations
1956-10-02	4	Summit and Dunolly Sts.
1956-10-02	4	C/G/S
1956-10-02	4	C/G/S
1956-10-02	4	Notice of Meetings
1956-10-24	1	Appoint Deputy Town Clerk
1956-10-24	1	Adams Property
1956-10-24	1	Senior High School
1956-10-24	2	Zoning Brightwood Area
1956-10-24	2	Blinds
1956-10-24	2	Debentures
1956-10-24	2	Metropolitan Area Report
1956-10-24	2	Lakefront Road
1956-11-06	1	Street work on Summit & Dunolly Streets
1956-11-06	3	Senior High School Facilities
1956-11-06	3	Building Permits
1956-11-06	3	Move a Building
1956-11-06	3	W/S Extensions
1956-11-06	3	Offer for Land
1956-11-06	4	Park Taxis
1956-11-06	4	W/S Facilities
1956-11-06	4	Registered Barbers
1956-11-06	4	Street Improvements
1956-11-06	4	Expropriation of Land
1956-11-06	4	Licenses
1956-11-06	5	Regular Meeting
1956-12-11	1	By-Law Barber Shops
1956-12-11	1	Parking Commercial Street
1956-12-11	2	Civil Defence
1956-12-11	2	Springhill Mine Disaster
1956-12-11	2	Daylight Saving Time
1956-12-11	2	Building Inspector
1956-12-11	3	Zoning
1956-12-11	3	Dr. W.M.D. Robertson
1956-12-11	3	Sobey's Stores Ltd.
1956-12-11	4	Landscaping
1956-12-11	4	Claim for Damages
1956-12-11	4	Former Employees Dartmouth Ferry Commission
1956-12-11	4	Boxing Day
1956-12-11	4	City Charter
1956-12-11	5	Plans for Town Hall
1956-12-11	5	Service Station

Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1955-1957

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page number.

Mtg. Date	Page	Headline
1956-12-11	5	Taxi Office
1956-12-11	5	Service Station
1956-12-11	5	Service Station
1956-12-11	6	Bolands Ltd.
1956-12-11	6	Service Station
1956-12-11	6	Alterations
1956-12-11	6	Dwelling
1957-01-08	2	Police Officers
1957-01-08	2	Extra Constables
1957-01-08	2	Medical Health Officer
1957-01-08	2	Assessor
1957-01-08	3	Borrowing
1957-01-08	4	Borrowing
1957-01-08	4	Poll Tax
1957-01-08	4	Monthly Reports
1957-01-08	4	Strip of Land
1957-01-08	5	Claim for Damages
1957-01-08	5	Location of Footings
1957-01-08	5	Metropolitan Area Report
1957-01-08	5	Supplies for School
1957-01-08	6	Water and Sewer
1957-01-08	6	Barber Shops
1957-01-08	6	Taxicab By-Law
1957-01-08	6	Aircompressor
1957-01-08	7	Franchise
1957-01-08	7	Zoning
1957-01-08	8	Service Station
1957-01-08	8	220 Victoria Road
1957-02-05	1	Compensate Draegermen
1957-02-05	2	Buidling Inspector
1957-02-05	2	Woodland Avenue
1957-02-05	2	Lease Dartmouth Arrows Ltd.
1957-02-05	2	W/S Extensions
1957-02-05	3	Sidewalk Wyse Road
1957-02-05	3	Bus Service Integration
1957-02-05	3	Resignation
1957-02-05	3	Gymnasium Equipment
1957-02-05	4	Tax Exemption
1957-02-05	4	Intended Action
1957-02-05	4	Gas Pumps
1957-02-05	4	Imperial Oil Ltd.
1957-02-05	6	Taxicabs

Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1955-1957

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page number.

Mtg. Date	Page	Headline
1957-02-05	6	Early Closing of Barber Shops
1957-02-05	6	Early Closing of Shops
1957-02-05	6	Apartment Building
1957-02-05	7	Harbour Facilities
1957-02-05	7	Hastings Drive
1957-02-13	1	Prince Arthur Park Jr. High School
1957-02-13	1	P. T. Equipment
1957-02-13	1	Mayor and Town Clerk To Ottawa
1957-03-05	1	Monthly Reports
1957-03-05	1	Mobile X-Ray Unit
1957-03-05	1	Tenders for Town Hall
1957-03-05	1	Store Stock
1957-03-05	2	Access to Lake Banook
1957-03-05	2	Rename Street
1957-03-05	2	Restrict Parking
1957-03-05	2	Agreement CNR
1957-03-05	3	Regulations in Schedule
1957-03-05	3	Request Appoint an Architect
1957-03-05	3	Store Hours
1957-03-05	3	Taxi-cab By-law
1957-03-05	3	Early Closing of Stores
1957-03-05	4	Zoning
1957-03-05	4	Alterations
1957-03-05	4	Permit
1957-03-05	4	Alterations
1957-03-05	4	Drivers
1957-03-05	4	Auctioneers
1957-03-05	4	Erect Street Name Signs
1957-03-05	5	Proposed City Charter
1957-04-02	1	Septic Tank
1957-04-02	1	City Prison Joint Expenditures
1957-04-02	2	Location of Proposed Highways
1957-04-02	2	Directional Signs
1957-04-02	2	Daylight Saving Time
1957-04-02	2	Dr. John P. Martin
1957-04-02	3	Resignation
1957-04-02	3	Dartmouth Arrows Ltd.
1957-04-02	3	Inegration Point
1957-04-02	3	Zoning By-law
1957-04-02	4	Hart Day
1957-04-02	4	Service Station
1957-04-02	4	Four Family Apartment House

Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1955-1957

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page number.

Mtg. Date	Page	Headline
1957-04-02	5	Zoning
1957-04-02	5	Early Closing By-Law
1957-04-02	6	Legislation
1957-04-02	6	Relocate Dwellings
1957-04-02	6	Basement Apartment
1957-04-02	6	Drivers
1957-04-02	6	Juke box
1957-04-25	1	Early Closing By-Law
1957-04-25	1	Dartmouth Arrows Ltd.
1957-04-25	2	Accounting Machine
1957-04-25	2	Appoint Police Constable
1957-04-25	2	No Parking
1957-04-25	2	Appoint Sergeant Dennis Rodgers
1957-04-25	3	Parking Meters
1957-04-25	3	Daylight Saving Time
1957-05-07	1	Notice of Motion
1957-05-07	1	Reports
1957-05-07	1	Install Curb Gutter
1957-05-07	2	Purchase Land Near Lake Banook
1957-05-07	2	Change in Lighting Fixtures
1957-05-07	2	Boat Service Between Ports
1957-05-07	2	Zoning By-law
1957-05-07	3	Withdraw Offer for Assets
1957-05-07	3	Tenders for Uniforms Shirts Pea Jackets
1957-05-07	3	Police Car
1957-05-07	3	Tenders for pipes and fittings
1957-05-07	4	Revisors
1957-05-07	4	Building Permits
1957-05-07	5	Taxicab
1957-05-07	5	Taxicab Drivers
1957-05-07	5	Petty Traders
1957-05-07	6	Junk Dealers
1957-05-07	6	Chimney Sweep
1957-05-07	6	Trucking Licenses
1957-05-07	6	Juke boxes
1957-05-07	6	Automatic Machines
1957-05-07	7	Automatic Machines
1957-05-07	7	Narrow Street
1957-05-07	7	Keeler Subdivision
1957-07-02	1	Renewal of Plumbing License
1957-07-02	1	Outfall Sewers
1957-09-03	1	Review Minutes of Previous Meetings

Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1955-1957

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page number.

Mtg. Date	Page	Headline
1957-09-03	1	Objections Regarding Vulcanizing Plant
1957-09-03	1	Basement Apartment Without Building Permit
1957-09-03	2	Monthly Reports
1957-09-03	2	Accept Streets as Official Streets
1957-09-03	3	Retaining Wall on Grove St.
1957-09-03	3	Authorize Work to Be Carried Out
1957-09-03	3	Appointment as Investigator

Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1957-1958

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page number.

Mtg. Date	Page	Headline
1957-01-08	4	Borrowing
1957-01-08	4	Poll Tax
1957-01-08	4	Monthly Reports
1957-01-08	4	Strip of Land
1957-01-08	5	Claim for Damages
1957-01-08	5	Location of Footings
1957-01-08	5	Metropolitan Are Survey
1957-01-08	5	Supplies for School
1957-01-08	6	Water and Sewer
1957-01-08	6	Barber Shops
1957-01-08	6	Taxicab By-Law
1957-01-08	6	Aircompressor
1957-01-08	7	Franchise
1957-01-08	7	Zoning
1957-01-08	8	Service Station
1957-01-08	8	220 Victoria Road
1957-02-05	1	Compensate Draegermen
1957-02-05	2	Building Inspector
1957-02-05	2	Woodland Avenue
1957-02-05	2	Lease Dartmouth Arrows Ltd.
1957-02-05	2	W/S Extensions
1957-02-05	3	Sidewalk Wyse Road
1957-02-05	3	Bus Service Integration
1957-02-05	3	Resignation
1957-02-05	3	Gymnasium Equipment
1957-02-05	4	Tax Exemption
1957-02-05	4	Intended Action
1957-02-05	4	Gas Pumps
1957-02-05	4	Imperial Oil Ltd.
1957-02-05	5	Sobey's Stores Ltd.
1957-02-05	5	Working Agreement
1957-02-05	5	Historian
1957-02-05	5	Member Vocational Education Board
1957-02-05	5	Taxicab By-Law
1957-02-05	6	Taxicab
1957-02-05	6	Early Closing of Barber Shops
1957-02-05	6	Early Closing of Barber Shops
1957-02-05	6	Apartment Building
1957-02-05	7	Harbour Facilities
1957-02-05	7	Hastings Drive
1957-02-13	1	Prince Arthur Park Jr. High School

Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1957-1958

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page number.

Mtg. Date	Page	Headline
1957-02-13	1	P. T. Equipment
1957-02-13	1	Mayor and Town Clerk to Ottawa
1957-02-14	1	Zoning
1957-03-05	1	Monthly Reports
1957-03-05	1	Mobile X-Ray Unit
1957-03-05	1	Tenders for Town Hall
1957-03-05	1	Store Stock
1957-03-05	2	Access to Lake Banook
1957-03-05	2	Rename Street
1957-03-05	2	Restict Parking
1957-03-05	2	Agreement CNR
1957-03-05	3	Regulations in Schedule
1957-03-05	3	Request Appoint an Architect
1957-03-05	3	Store Hours
1957-03-05	3	Taxi-cab By-law
1957-03-05	3	Early Closing of stores
1957-03-05	4	Zoning
1957-03-05	4	Alterations
1957-03-05	4	Permit
1957-03-05	4	Alterations
1957-03-05	4	Drivers
1957-03-05	4	Auctioneers
1957-03-05	4	Erect Street Name Signs
1957-03-05	5	Proposed City Charter
1957-03-22	1	Supervisor of Construction
1957-03-22	1	Report of Finance Committee
1957-03-22	2	Rate for year
1957-03-22	2	Due Date and Discount for Taxes
1957-04-02	1	Septic Tank
1957-04-02	1	City Prison Joint Expenditures
1957-04-02	2	Location of Proposed Highways
1957-04-02	2	Directional Signs
1957-04-02	2	Daylight Saving Time
1957-04-02	2	Dr. John P. Martin
1957-04-02	3	Resignation
1957-04-02	3	Dartmouth Arrows Ltd.
1957-04-02	3	Ingegration Point
1957-04-02	3	Zoning By-law
1957-04-02	4	Hart Day
1957-04-02	4	Service Station
1957-04-02	4	Four Family Apartment House

Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1957-1958

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page number.

Mtg. Date	Page	Headline
1957-04-02	5	Zoning
1957-04-02	5	Early Closing By-law
1957-04-02	6	Legislation
1957-04-02	6	Relocate Dwellings
1957-04-02	6	Basement Apartment
1957-04-02	6	Drivers
1957-04-02	6	Juke Box
1957-04-25	1	Early Closing By-laws
1957-04-25	1	Dartmouth Arrows Ltd.
1957-04-25	2	Accounting Machine
1957-04-25	2	Appoint Police Constable
1957-04-25	2	No Parking
1957-04-25	2	Appoint Sergeant Dennis Rodgers
1957-04-25	3	Parking Meters
1957-04-25	3	Daylight Saving Time
1957-05-07	1	Notice of Motion
1957-05-07	1	Reports
1957-05-07	1	Install Curb Gutter
1957-05-07	2	Purchase Land near Lake Banook
1957-05-07	2	Change in Lighting Fixtures
1957-05-07	2	Boat Service Between Ports
1957-05-07	2	Zoning By-law
1957-05-07	3	Withdraw offer for assets
1957-05-07	3	Tenders for uniforms shirts peajackets
1957-05-07	3	Police Car
1957-05-07	3	Tenders for Pipes and fittings
1957-05-07	4	Revisors
1957-05-07	4	Building Permits
1957-05-07	5	Taxicab
1957-05-07	5	Taxicab Drivers
1957-05-07	5	Petty Traders
1957-05-07	6	Junk Dealers
1957-05-07	6	Chimney Sweep
1957-05-07	6	Trucking Licenses
1957-05-07	6	Juke Boxes
1957-05-07	6	Automatic Machines
1957-05-07	7	Automatic Machines
1957-05-07	7	Narrow Street
1957-05-07	7	Keeler Subdivision
1957-06-04	1	Police Car
1957-06-04	1	Tenders for Uniforms and Shirts

Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1957-1958

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page number.

Mtg. Date	Page	Headline
1957-06-04	2	Tenders
1957-06-04	2	Water and Sewer Facilites
1957-06-04	3	W/S Mains to Connect
1957-06-04	3	Wilfred Thomas and Adjacent Lots
1957-06-04	3	W/S F.N. Leaman
1957-06-04	4	Width of Grove St.
1957-06-04	4	Civic Workers Union
1957-06-04	4	Seat Mileage Waived
1957-06-04	4	School Nurses
1957-06-04	4	Offer to Buy Lot
1957-06-04	5	Request for Reduction in Assessment
1957-06-04	5	Resignation
1957-06-04	5	Highway Kelly Lake
1957-06-04	6	Metropolitan Survey Committee
1957-06-04	6	Natal Day Grant
1957-06-04	6	Commercial Areas
1957-06-04	6	Zoning
1957-06-04	7	Establish Building Line
1957-06-04	7	Approval of Location of Building
1957-06-04	7	Tenders for Logs
1957-06-04	7	Auditor's Report
1957-06-04	7	Appoint Member of Town Planning Board
1957-06-04	8	Construct a Road
1957-06-04	8	Resolutions for Borrowings
1957-06-04	9	Natal Day
1957-06-04	9	Early Closing By-law
1957-06-04	9	Drug Store By-law
1957-06-04	10	List of Streets
1957-06-04	10	Zoning By-law
1957-06-04	11	Dwelling
1957-06-04	11	Church
1957-06-04	11	Sidewalk
1957-06-04	11	Parking Meters
1957-06-22	1	Resolutions for Spending Approximately \$5,000 on Equipment - Wat
1957-06-22	1	Revoke Permit of Mrs. Bailey
1957-07-02	1	Welcomed N.P.
1957-07-02	1	Monthly Reports
1957-07-02	1	Cesspool
1957-07-02	1	Parking Meter Revenue
1957-07-02	2	Appoint Police Constable
1957-07-02	2	Appoint Firemen

Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1957-1958

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page number.

Mtg. Date	Page	Headline
1957-07-02	2	Appoint Firemen
1957-07-02	2	Letter Public Health
1957-07-02	2	Re-location of house J.M. MacDougall & Sons
1957-07-02	3	Re-location of house J.M. MacDougall & Sons
1957-07-02	3	Letter W/S connection Esson Road and County of Halifax
1957-07-02	3	Application for re-zoning lot - James G. McDonald
1957-07-02	4	Resolution to authorize change in trunk sewer
1957-07-02	4	Auditor's Report
1957-07-02	4	Purchase of pumping and purification equipment
1957-07-02	4	By-law Junk Dealers
1957-07-02	4	Building permit-Harbour Construction 116 Commercial St.
1957-07-02	5	Taxicab Drivers
1957-07-02	5	Taxicab
1957-07-02	5	Automatic Machine and Juke Box
1957-07-02	5	Mayor's Report Mayor's Convention
1957-07-02	6	Pass Bills
1957-07-02	6	C/G/S Town Approaches
1957-07-02	6	Installation Meter Heads
1957-07-02	6	Notice of Re-Consideration J. M. MacDougall and Sons Ltd
1957-07-26	1	Accept Tender Harbour Construction Company Ltd.
1957-07-26	1	Accept Tender L. E. Shaw, Ltd.
1957-07-26	1	Permit for Alteration Harbour Construction Co. Ltd.
1957-07-26	2	Appointment of Extra Constables
1957-07-26	2	Appointment of Leslie David Falle as Police Constable
1957-07-26	2	Canadian Canoe Association
1957-07-26	2	Alterations Without Permit 103 Crichton Avenue
1957-08-06	1	Notice of Re-Consideration J. M. MacDougall
1957-08-06	1	Monthly Reports
1957-08-06	1	Drug Store By-law
1957-08-06	2	4 Unit Dwelling Frank MacDougall
1957-08-06	2	Claim for Damage
1957-08-06	2	Natal Day Parade
1957-08-06	2	Electrical Installations in the Town
1957-08-06	2	Additional Facilities for Jr. High School
1957-08-06	3	Notice of Court Action
1957-08-06	3	Helen Bailey
1957-08-06	3	Appreciation from Public Library
1957-08-06	3	Trunk Sewer
1957-08-06	3	Appoint Police Constable
1957-08-06	4	Protest Against Vulcanizing and Retreading Plant
1957-08-06	4	Request to have Lands Incorporated as Par of Town

Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1957-1958

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page number.

Mtg. Date	Page	Headline
1957-08-06	4	Alterations
1957-08-06	4	Bakery
1957-08-06	5	Dwelling
1957-08-06	5	Taxicab Drivers
1957-08-06	5	Taxicab
1957-08-06	5	Petty Trader
1957-08-06	5	Chimney Sweep
1957-08-06	5	Trucking
1957-08-06	5	Juke Box
1957-08-06	5	Petty Traders and Trucking By-Laws
1957-08-06	6	Reconsider Motion Re Granting Permission to Building which does n
1957-08-06	6	Fire Bell
1957-08-06	6	Build Without a Permit
1957-08-06	6	Sign Bills
1957-09-03	1	Review Minutes of Previous Meetings
1957-09-03	1	Objections Regarding Vulcanizing Plant
1957-09-03	1	Basement Apartment Without Building Permit
1957-09-03	2	Monthly Reports
1957-09-03	2	Accept Streets as Official Streets
1957-09-03	3	Retaining Wall on Grove St.
1957-09-03	3	Authorize Work to be Carried Out
1957-09-03	3	Appointment as Investigator
1957-09-03	4	Garbage Collection Shopping Centre
1957-09-03	4	Basement Apartment
1957-09-03	4	Building Permit 48 Mount Pleasant Ave.
1957-09-03	4	Police Vehicle Tenders
1957-09-03	5	Petition from Property Owners on Hazelhurst Street
1957-09-03	5	Request to have Town Boundaries Extended
1957-09-03	5	Integrated Transit System
1957-09-03	6	Amendment to Taxi-cab By-law
1957-09-03	6	Extra Constables
1957-09-03	6	Share Costs Remove Dam at Tittle
1957-09-03	6	Share Costs Digging Test Holes
1957-09-03	6	Share Costs Trunk Sewer
1957-09-03	7	Alterations Roman Catholic Episcopal Cooperation
1957-09-03	7	Alterations 190 Portland Street
1957-09-03	7	Storage Building Rosedale Nurseries
1957-09-03	7	Dwelling L. P. Carrigan
1957-09-03	7	Dartmouth Forest Grocery
1957-09-03	7	Taxicab Drivers
1957-09-03	8	Taxicab

Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1957-1958

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page number.

Mtg. Date	Page	Headline
1957-09-03	8	Lake Safety Patrol
1957-09-03	8	Chart of Lake Bottom
1957-09-03	8	Sign Bills
1957-09-03	8	Adjourn
1957-09-16	1	Taxicab Drivers
1957-09-16	1	Automatic Machine
1957-09-16	1	Juke Box
1957-09-16	1	Additional High School Facilities
1957-09-16	2	School Board Meet with Town Council
1957-10-01	1	Review Minutes
1957-10-01	1	Request Investigation Re Sewage Water
1957-10-01	1	103 Crichton Avenue Inspection
1957-10-01	2	Accept Tender for Furniture for New Town Hall
1957-10-01	2	Pension Employee
1957-10-01	2	Protest From Residents on Hazelhurst St.
1957-10-01	3	Building Permit Not Granted
1957-10-01	3	Violation of Building Permit
1957-10-01	3	Donate Two Steering Wheels to Town
1957-10-01	4	Acquire Land for Street
1957-10-01	4	Protest Commercial Development
1957-10-01	4	Wyndholm Avenue
1957-10-01	5	Zoning By-law
1957-10-01	5	Resolution New Town Hall
1957-10-01	5	Resolution C/G/S
1957-10-01	5	Resolution Streets
1957-10-01	5	Enter Lands for Laying Sewerage Pipes
1957-10-01	6	Taxicab By-Law Amendment
1957-10-01	6	Drivers
1957-10-01	6	Petty Traders
1957-10-01	6	Automatic Machine
1957-10-01	6	Alterations
1957-10-01	6	Alterations
1957-10-01	6	Alterations
1957-10-01	7	All Locomotives are Diesel
1957-10-01	7	Loans
1957-10-01	7	Sign Bills
1957-10-24	1	Request Park Land Available for School Purposes
1957-10-24	1	Architect in an Advisory Capacity
1957-10-24	2	Supply Furniture to New Town Hall
1957-10-24	2	Installation of Draperies
1957-10-29	1	R-2 Zoning By-law Hazelhurst Area

Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1957-1958

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page number.

Mtg. Date	Page	Headline
1957-11-05	1	Review Minutes
1957-11-05	1	Water Seepage
1957-11-05	1	Monthly Report Victorian Order of Nurses
1957-11-05	2	Monthly Reports
1957-11-05	2	Report of Lake Safety Patrol
1957-11-05	2	Parking Meter Revenue
1957-11-05	2	Basement Apartment Being Built Without Permit
1957-11-05	3	Appoint Architect
1957-11-05	3	Sewage Drainage
1957-11-05	3	Appoint Police Constable
1957-11-05	3	Claim for Damages
1957-11-05	4	Hydrographic Survey
1957-11-05	4	Areas to be Zoned
1957-11-05	4	Delegations
1957-11-05	4	Request Johnstone Avenue to be Zoned as R-2
1957-11-05	5	Alterations
1957-11-05	5	Alterations
1957-11-05	5	4-Unit Apartment Charles St.
1957-11-05	5	6-Unit Apartment Hazelhurst St.
1957-11-05	5	Taxicab License
1957-11-05	6	Taxicab License
1957-11-05	6	Taxicab Licenses
1957-11-05	6	Automatic Machine
1957-11-05	6	Chimney Sweep
1957-11-05	6	Old Fire Bell to be Placed in New Town Hall
1957-11-05	7	Save Leaves to be used for Fertilizer
1957-11-05	7	Pass Bills
1957-11-05	7	Adjourn
1957-11-20	1	Amend Interest Rate
1957-11-20	1	Tenders for Debentures
1957-11-20	1	Accept Tender
1957-11-20	2	Building Permit for Alterations
1957-11-20	2	Appoint Presiding Officers and Poll Clerks
1957-12-10	1	Minutes Approved
1957-12-10	1	Regular Monthly Reports
1957-12-10	1	Letter from Town Engineer Re Oozing of Water
1957-12-10	1	Re Amendment to Building By-laws
1957-12-10	2	Letter from G.R.H. Brushett Commending Fire Department
1957-12-10	2	Letter from Town Planning Board re Service Stations
1957-12-10	2	Letter re application for Permit for Alterations - Dr. W.M.D. Robertson
1957-12-10	3	Permit to Build O'Connor Realty Limited

Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1957-1958

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page number.

Mtg. Date	Page	Headline
1957-12-10	3	Letter From Town Planning Board re Curbs & Gutters on Hazelhurst
1957-12-10	3	Assessment Appeal Court
1957-12-10	3	Boxing Day
1957-12-10	3	Appointment of Police Constable
1957-12-10	4	Petition Re Extension of Town Boundaries
1957-12-10	4	Re-zoning of Victoria Road, Estbrook and Westbrook Avenue Area
1957-12-10	5	Committee to Study Over-All Zoning
1957-12-10	5	Republic Meeting Rezoning By-laws
1957-12-10	5	Letter From Building Inspector Reapplications for Permits to Build
1957-12-10	5	Automatic Machine License
1957-12-10	5	Taxicab Licenses
1957-12-10	6	Taxicab Drivers Licenses
1957-12-10	6	Resolution Re Survey - Citizens Committee
1957-12-10	6	Bills Passed
1957-12-17	1	Acceptance of Town Hall Building
1957-12-17	1	License for Crossing Sewer Line
1957-12-17	1	Additional Items
1957-12-17	2	Trunk Sewer Line National Harbours Board
1957-12-17	2	Trunk Sewer Line Department of Transport
1957-12-17	2	Adjournment
1958-01-07	2	Appointed to study zoning
1958-01-07	2	Appointed Rink Commissioner
1958-01-07	2	Police Officers
1958-01-07	4	Weighers
1958-01-07	4	Board of Fire Escapes
1958-01-07	4	Auditor
1958-01-07	4	Superintendent of Mount Hermon Cemetery
1958-01-07	4	Tax Collector
1958-01-07	4	Borrowing
1958-01-07	5	Borrowing
1958-01-07	5	Poll Tax Rate
1958-01-07	6	Provincial Municipal Conference
1958-01-07	6	Amendment to Town Boundaries By-Law
1958-01-07	6	Amendment to By-law re date of Council meetings
1958-01-07	6	By-law re operation of garages and gasoline filling stations
1958-01-07	6	Building by-law amendment
1958-01-07	7	Permit for Alterations
1958-01-07	7	Apartment Dwellings
1958-01-07	7	Amalgamation or Annexation of fringe areas
1958-01-07	8	Request office of Magistrate be moved
1958-01-07	8	Building Permit

Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1957-1958

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page number.

Mtg. Date	Page	Headline
1958-01-07	8	Building Permit
1958-01-07	8	Taxicab license
1958-01-07	9	Taxicab Drivers Licenses
1958-01-07	9	Trucking License
1958-01-07	9	Sign Bills
1958-01-07	9	Land at Sullivan's Pond
1958-01-07	9	Land at Maynard's Lake
1958-01-07	2	Assessor
1958-01-08	2	Police Officers
1958-01-08	2	Extra Constables
1958-01-08	2	Medical Health Officer
1958-01-08	3	Borrowing
1958-01-08	3	Extra Constables
1958-01-08	3	Medical Health Officer
1958-01-08	3	Assessor
1958-01-08	3	Town Engineer
1958-01-21	1	R - 1 Zone Clarke Subdivision
1958-01-21	2	R - 2 Zone Johnstone Avenue
1958-02-04	1	Monthly Reports
1958-02-04	1	Jamieson Street Combined Sewer
1958-02-04	1	Re-Assessment of Town
1958-02-04	2	Re-Appoint Representative on the Halifax County Vocational Educat
1958-02-04	2	Office of Provincial Magistrate
1958-02-04	2	Claim for Damages
1958-02-04	2	Foundation Programme Scale of Teachers' Salaries
1958-02-04	3	Extension of Water and Sewer Services
1958-02-04	3	Exchange of Land - Rosedale Nurseries Ltd.
1958-02-04	4	Request Amendment to R 2 Zoning by law
1958-02-04	4	Citizens Information Committee
1958-02-04	5	Cellar and Basement Apartments
1958-02-04	5	Cellar Apartments
1958-02-04	5	Name Street "Nantucket" Avenue
1958-02-04	5	MicMac Subdivision Approval
1958-02-04	6	Plans
1958-02-04	6	Halifax Dartmouth Bridge
1958-02-04	6	Commission
1958-02-04	6	National Health Week
1958-02-04	6	Daylight Saving Time
1958-02-04	7	Lay Sewerage Pipes
1958-02-04	7	Name Two Council Members to Ferry Commission
1958-02-04	7	Garages and

Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1957-1958

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page number.

Mtg. Date	Page	Headline
1958-02-04	7	Amendment To Building By-laws
1958-02-04	7	By-law Town Council
1958-02-04	8	Boundaries By-law
1958-02-04	8	R-1 Zone Clarke Subdivision
1958-02-04	8	R-Zoning By-Law Johnstone Ave.
1958-02-04	8	Taxicab Driver
1958-02-04	9	Works Committee Program
1958-02-04	9	Curbs, Gutters and Sidewalks Permanent Paving and Street Constru
1958-02-04	9	Overall Zoning
1958-02-04	9	Sign Bills
1958-02-04	9	Meeting Adjourn
1958-03-04	1	Monthly Reports
1958-03-04	1	Health Department
1958-03-04	1	Re-Zoning Milne Property
1958-03-04	1	By-laws Locations of Buildings
1958-03-04	1	Service Stations
1958-03-04	2	Street Lighting Program
1958-03-04	2	Offer to Purchase Land
1958-03-04	2	Land for Widening Purposes (Brodie St.)
1958-03-04	3	Poster Panels
1958-03-04	3	Notice of Expropriation
1958-03-04	3	Halifax Dartmouth Bridge Commission
1958-03-04	4	Assessment Roll
1958-03-04	4	Trailer By Law
1958-03-04	4	Licenses by Laws
1958-03-04	4	Buildings By Laws
1958-03-04	4	Legislation
1958-03-04	4	Nova Scotia Hospital Land
1958-03-04	5	Alterations
1958-03-04	5	Alterations
1958-03-04	5	Church
1958-03-04	5	Taxicab Driver
1958-03-04	5	Taxicab
1958-03-04	5	Sign Bills
1958-03-04	5	Adjournment
1958-03-21	1	Report of the Finance Committee
1958-03-21	1	Express Appreciation of Reprt
1958-03-21	1	Estimates
1958-03-21	1	Rate For Year
1958-03-21	2	Due Date for Taxes
1958-03-21	2	Discount on Taxes

Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1957-1958

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page number.

Mtg. Date	Page	Headline
1958-03-21	2	Adjournment
1958-04-01	1	Adopt Minutes
1958-04-01	1	Medical Health Officer's Report
1958-04-01	1	Purchase of Land
1958-04-01	1	Previous Minutes
1958-04-01	1	Monthly Reports
1958-04-01	2	Regulations Re Bill Boards or Signs
1958-04-01	2	Poster Panels on Pine St.
1958-04-01	2	Senior High School Facilities
1958-04-01	2	Preparation of Plans for Senior High School
1958-04-01	3	Changes in Subdivision Regulations
1958-04-01	3	Re-Zoning Milne Property
1958-04-01	3	Location of Building Woodland Avenue
1958-04-01	4	Street to be Called Lakeside Terrace
1958-04-01	4	Dartmouth Pound and Stray Animal Service
1958-04-01	4	W/S Facilities Proposed Street "C"
1958-04-01	4	Water Tower
1958-04-01	5	Purchase of Two Vehicles
1958-04-01	5	Tenders
1958-04-01	5	Award Tender
1958-04-01	5	By-Law Trailers
1958-04-01	5	By-Law Cellar and Basement
1958-04-01	6	By-Law Garages and Filling Stations
1958-04-01	6	By-Law Licenses
1958-04-01	6	By-Law Re-Location of Existing Building
1958-04-01	6	Permit for Church
1958-04-01	6	Permit for 6 Apartment Building
1958-04-01	7	Building Permit
1958-04-01	7	Building Permit 6 Room Apartment
1958-04-01	7	Taxicab Licenses
1958-04-01	7	Junk License
1958-04-01	8	Pass Bills
1958-04-01	8	Adjournment
1958-04-09	1	Phase II Trunk Sewer
1958-04-09	1	Zoning
1958-04-09	2	Meeting Adjourned to Re-Convene
1958-04-09	3	New Senior High School
1958-04-09	3	2-Storey Structure
1958-04-09	3	Classrooms
1958-04-09	3	Supervisor's Office
1958-04-09	3	Boiler Room

Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1957-1958

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page number.

Mtg. Date	Page	Headline
1958-04-09	3	Furnace
1958-04-09	3	School Location
1958-05-02	1	Supervisor's Office
1958-05-02	1	Guidance Office
1958-05-02	1	Burning of Heavy Bunker Oil
1958-05-02	1	Parking
1958-05-02	2	Sprinkler System
1958-05-02	2	Ceiling Assembly Room
1958-05-02	2	Further Plans
1958-05-02	2	Adjournment
1958-05-06	1	Review Previous Minutes
1958-05-06	1	Use of Nova Scotia Hospital Farm Land
1958-05-06	1	Monthly Reports
1958-05-06	2	Dog By-Law
1958-05-06	2	Brite Spot
1958-05-06	3	Water Main from Wyse Road to Slayter St.
1958-05-06	3	Dartmouth Arrows Ltd.
1958-05-06	4	Chain of Office for Mayor
1958-05-06	4	Offer to Purchase Town Owned Land
1958-05-06	4	Amendment to by Law Cellar and Basement Apartments
1958-05-06	4	Amendment to by Law Relocation of Existing Buildings
1958-05-06	5	By-Law Garages and Filling Stations
1958-05-06	5	Tenders for Trucks
1958-05-06	6	Tenders For Trucks
1958-05-06	6	Building Permit
1958-05-06	6	Building Permit for Alterations
1958-05-06	6	Petty Traders
1958-05-06	6	Trucking
1958-05-06	6	Junk
1958-05-06	7	Automatic Machines
1958-05-06	7	Juke Boxes
1958-05-06	7	Taxicabs
1958-05-06	9	Taxicab Licenses
1958-05-06	9	Taxicab Drivers Licenses
1958-05-06	9	Introduce Motion Re Plebiscite
1958-05-07	1	Dartmouth Arrows Ltd.
1958-05-13	1	Zoning By-law
1958-05-13	1	R-1 Zoning By-Law
1958-05-13	1	R-2 Zoning By-Law
1958-05-13	2	Special Meeting to Be Called
1958-05-15	1	R-1 Zoning By-Law Clarke Subdivision

Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1957-1958

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page number.

Mtg. Date	Page	Headline
1958-05-15	1	R-2 Zonning By-Law Johnstone Avenue Subdivision
1958-05-15	1	Plans for Senior High School
1958-06-03	1	Previous Minutes
1958-06-03	1	Monthly Reports
1958-06-03	1	Obtain Land for Widening Victoria Road at Boland Road
1958-06-03	2	Request Rezoning
1958-06-03	2	Recommend That Numbers be Changed on Milverton Road
1958-06-03	3	Permission to Install a Septic Tank
1958-06-03	3	Borrowing
1958-06-03	3	Enter Lands for Lay Sewer Pipes
1958-06-03	4	Enter Lands for Lay Sewer Pipes
1958-06-03	4	Building Permit
1958-06-03	4	Permit for Alterations
1958-06-03	4	Taxicab Licenses
1958-06-03	4	Taxicab Drivers Licenses
1958-06-03	5	Automatic Machines
1958-06-03	5	Petty Trader
1958-06-03	5	No Ambulance Service
1958-06-03	5	Adjournment
1958-06-17	1	Temporary Borrowing - Perry
1958-06-17	1	Temporary Borrowing - Water & Sewer
1958-06-17	1	Temporary Borrowing - Hastings Drive Junior High
1958-06-17	1	Temporary Borrowing - Water Purposes
1958-06-17	1	Temporary Borrowing - Water & Sewer
1958-06-17	2	Temporary Borrowing - Trunk Sewer
1958-06-17	2	Temporary Borrowing - Watershed Expropriation
1958-06-17	2	Temporary Borrowing - Jamieson St. Sewer
1958-06-17	2	Plebiscite
1958-06-17	2	Special Committee D.A.A. Grounds
1958-06-17	3	Tender For Logs
1958-06-17	3	Mayor's Report Convention of Mayors, etc.
1958-06-17	3	Senior High School
1958-06-17	4	Adjournment
1958-07-02	1	Approve Minutes
1958-07-02	1	Monthly Reports
1958-07-02	1	License Automatic
1958-07-02	1	Machines
1958-07-02	1	Heating and Ventilation System
1958-07-02	2	Re-zoning
1958-07-02	2	East - Brook Avenue
1958-07-02	2	West - Brook Avenue Area

Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1957-1958

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page number.

Mtg. Date	Page	Headline
1958-07-02	2	Set Date for Public Meeting
1958-07-02	2	Dartmouth Natal Day and Halifax Natal Day
1958-07-02	3	Poster Panels
1958-07-02	3	Re-number Homes on Milverton Road
1958-07-02	3	Amendment to Early Closing By-Law
1958-07-02	4	By-law Early Closing of Shops
1958-07-02	4	Plebiscite Officers
1958-07-02	4	Extra Constable
1958-07-02	4	Motto For Mayor
1958-07-02	5	Private Garage
1958-07-02	5	Taxicab
1958-07-02	5	Taxicab Drivers
1958-07-02	5	Pretty Traders
1958-07-02	5	Bill Poster
1958-07-02	5	Automatic Machines
1958-07-02	6	Repairs to Retaining Wall on North Street
1958-07-02	6	Erection of Fence
1958-07-02	6	Pass Bills
1958-07-02	6	Adjournment
1958-07-17	1	Heating and Ventilating in New Senior High School
1958-07-17	1	Adjournment
1958-07-21	1	Heating System in School
1958-07-21	1	Water and Sewer Extensions
1958-07-21	2	Funds for Municipalities Convention
1958-07-21	2	Temporary Borrowing
1958-07-21	2	Sidewalks
1958-07-21	2	Sidewalks Curb and Gutter
1958-07-21	3	Tenders for Uniforms
1958-07-21	3	Extra Constables
1958-07-21	3	Town of Dartmouth Float
1958-08-04	1	Proposed Amendment to Zoning By-Law
1958-08-05	1	Previous Minutes
1958-08-05	1	Mayor Reviews Previous Minutes
1958-08-05	1	Civic Holiday Monday, Aug. 11th
1958-08-05	1	Monthly Reports
1958-08-05	2	Ambulance Service
1958-08-05	2	Tenders For Police and Firemen's Uniforms
1958-08-05	2	E.L. Ruddy - Signs at Two B.A. Stations
1958-08-05	3	Temp. Taxi Stand Phillip W. Henderson
1958-08-05	3	Retaining Wall North & King
1958-08-05	3	Erection of Fence Adjacent to Swimming Pool

Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1957-1958

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page number.

Mtg. Date	Page	Headline
1958-08-05	4	Water and Sewer Extensions
1958-08-05	4	D.T.S. Busses Seat Mileage Tax
1958-08-05	5	Deeds from Town to Halifax-Dart. Bridge Commission
1958-08-05	5	Petitions of Stephen R. Johnstone & Maude Butler
1958-08-05	5	Proposed Zoning Eastern Shoreline Lake Banook
1958-08-05	6	By-Law #57 Early Closing of Shops
1958-08-05	6	Resolution Re Transfer of Gov. of Can. Victory Loan Bonds
1958-08-05	6	Resolution Re Appoint of Revisors of Voters List
1958-08-05	6	Application for permit to build church
1958-08-05	6	Permit to Build Dwelling - 23 Oakdale Crescent
1958-08-05	7	Application to Alter Glubes
1958-08-05	7	Application to Alter Dartmouth Co-operative Society
1958-08-05	7	Application to Alter Dartmouth Curling Club
1958-08-05	7	Application to Alter - Walter R. Fitzgerald
1958-08-05	8	Taxicab Drivers Licenses
1958-08-05	8	Petty Tarders License
1958-08-05	8	Chimney Sweep License
1958-08-05	8	Automatic Machine License
1958-08-05	8	Comfort Stations
1958-08-05	8	Petition - Improvement of Recreational Facilities Maynard's Lake
1958-08-05	9	Bills Passed
1958-08-05	9	Adjournment
1958-08-22	1	Consideration of Plans and Specifications for New Senior High Scho
1958-09-02	1	Approve Minutes
1958-09-02	1	Review Minutes
1958-09-02	1	Monthly Reports
1958-09-02	1	Improve Swimming Facilities at Maynards Lake
1958-09-02	2	Appoint Deputy Town Clerk
1958-09-02	2	Request to Purchase or Lease Land
1958-09-02	2	Request C/G/S
1958-09-02	3	Request Use of Adams Property
1958-09-02	3	Request Re-Numbering of House
1958-09-02	3	Apply for Permission to Erect Poster Panels
1958-09-02	3	Use of Fire Hall
1958-09-02	3	Table By-Law Boundaries
1958-09-02	4	Construct Curb, Gutter and Sidewalk
1958-09-02	4	Debentures
1958-09-02	4	Alterations
1958-09-02	4	Alterations
1958-09-02	4	Permit to Build
1958-09-02	5	Permit to Build

Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1957-1958

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page number.

Mtg. Date	Page	Headline
1958-09-02	5	Taxicab
1958-09-02	5	Taxicab Drivers
1958-09-02	5	Automatic Machine
1958-09-02	5	Petty Trader
1958-09-02	5	Trucking
1958-09-02	5	Letter of Appreciation
1958-09-08	1	R-1 Zoning for Lake Banook Area
1958-09-08	1	Purpose of Meeting
1958-09-08	1	Letter Objecting to Zoning By-Law
1958-09-08	1	Motion Re the Zoning By-law
1958-09-08	1	Adjournment
1958-09-23	1	Open Tenders for Senior High School
1958-09-23	1	Award Tender
1958-09-23	1	Public Meeting and Plebiscite
1958-09-23	1	Adjournment
1958-10-07	1	Install Water Services on Brook St.
1958-10-07	1	Request Not Granted to Erect Poster Panels
1958-10-07	2	Use of Facilities in the Dartmouth Fire Station by the Provincial Magi
1958-10-07	2	Use of Adams House by YMCA-YWCA
1958-10-07	3	Sale of Town Owned Land
1958-10-07	3	Ambulance Service
1958-10-07	3	Hospital Facilities
1958-10-07	4	Purchase or Lease Land
1958-10-07	4	Request to Change House Numbers
1958-10-07	4	Request to Purchase Town Owned Water Lots
1958-10-07	4	Request Permission to Erect Poster Panels
1958-10-07	5	Express Thanks to Fire Chief and Fire Dept.
1958-10-07	5	Express Thanks For Gift
1958-10-07	5	Request Clarification Re Ownership Lyngby Avenue
1958-10-07	5	Accept Lyngby Ave. Between Lawnsdale Drive and #40 on Lyngby A
1958-10-07	6	By-Law "Boundaries"
1958-10-07	6	Change in Interest Rates
1958-10-07	6	Appoint Presiding Officers and Poll Clerks
1958-10-07	6	Application For Building Permit
1958-10-07	6	Walter Fitzgerald
1958-10-07	7	Enter Upon Private Lands
1958-10-07	7	Application For Permit to build a Service Station
1958-10-07	7	Imperial Oil Ltd.
1958-10-07	7	H. E. Weeks Application for Private Garage
1958-10-07	7	Weldon Allen Application For Private Garage
1958-10-07	8	Taxicab

Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1957-1958

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page number.

Mtg. Date	Page	Headline
1958-10-07	8	Juke Box
1958-10-07	8	Pass Bills
1958-10-07	8	Adjournment
1958-10-16	1	Open Tenders for Town of Dartmouth Debentures
1958-10-16	1	Award Tenders
1958-10-16	1	Re Talking Over Street as Official Street of Town
1958-11-04	1	Approve Previous Minutes
1958-11-04	1	Results of Plebiscite Re Borrowing
1958-11-04	1	Future Use of Fire Hall
1958-11-04	2	Poster Panels
1958-11-04	2	E.L. Ruddy Co. Ltd.
1958-11-04	2	Request W/S on Thistle Street
1958-11-04	2	Request Sewer on Louise Avenue
1958-11-04	3	Early Closing of Shops By-Law
1958-11-04	3	Proposals for Amendment to Dartmouth Civic Workers Federal Union
1958-11-04	3	Town Owned Land
1958-11-04	4	Request Extension of Sewer on Slayter Street
1958-11-04	4	Request Removal of Corner on Joffre Street
1958-11-04	4	Sewer Facilities
1958-11-04	5	Main Trunk Sewer
1958-11-04	5	Temporary Borrowing Senior High School
1958-11-04	5	Appoint Extra Constables
1958-11-04	5	Springhill Disaster
1958-11-04	6	Request Permit To Re-Locate House
1958-11-04	6	Permit for Alterations
1958-11-04	6	Permit for Alterations
1958-11-04	6	Taxicab License
1958-11-04	6	Taxicab Drivers License
1958-11-04	6	Sign Bills
1958-11-04	6	Adjournment
1958-11-10	1	Letter - R.A. Donahoe Re Children's Hospital
1958-11-10	2	Report of Town Planning Board - Re Irving Oil Application to Re-locate
1958-11-10	2	Disposal of Water Towner on Dustan Street
1958-11-10	2	Adjournment
1958-12-02	1	Approve Minutes
1958-12-02	1	Monthly Reports
1958-12-02	1	Request for Purchase of Town-Owned Land
1958-12-02	2	Request to Purchase of Town-Owned Land
1958-12-02	2	Request for Purchase of Town-Owned Land
1958-12-02	2	Tenders For Cab and Chassis for Garbage Disposal
1958-12-02	2	Amendment Early Closing of Shops

Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1957-1958

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page number.

Mtg. Date	Page	Headline
1958-12-02	3	Request for W/S Extension
1958-12-02	3	Request for Water Service
1958-12-02	3	Request Permission For Septic Tank
1958-12-02	3	Dartmouth (Volunteer) Fire Department
1958-12-02	4	Purchase of Town Owned Land
1958-12-02	4	Express Appreciation For Paving Job
1958-12-02	4	Recommend A Planning Engineer
1958-12-02	5	Planning Consultants
1958-12-02	5	Redeem Property Sold at Tax Sale
1958-12-02	5	Report on Civil Defence Course
1958-12-02	5	Boxing Day
1958-12-02	6	Appeals From Assessment
1958-12-02	6	Sitting of Appeal Court
1958-12-02	6	Last Day for Filing Applications for Exemption from Assessment
1958-12-02	6	Table By-Law
1958-12-02	6	Proposal to Have all Members of Town Council Serve on Standing C
1958-12-02	6	Agreement with Dartmouth Ferry Commission
1958-12-02	7	Request Zoning
1958-12-02	7	Permit to Build
1958-12-02	7	Permit to Build
1958-12-02	7	Trucking License
1958-12-02	7	Taxicab Licenses
1958-12-02	8	Taxicab Driver
1958-12-02	8	Automatic Machine
1958-12-02	8	Pass Bills
1958-12-02	8	Adjourn
1958-12-16	1	Water and Sewer Extensions
1958-12-16	2	Volunteer Fire Department
1958-12-16	2	Board of Fire Underwriters Appreciation
1958-12-16	2	Proposed Winter Works Program
1958-12-16	3	Agreement between Town of Dartmouth and National Harbours Boar
1958-12-27	1	Award Tender for Truck Chassis and Cab
1958-12-27	1	Alterations in Basement of Town Hall For Magistrate's Office and Co
1958-12-27	2	Move a House To Another Location
1958-12-27	2	Adjournment

Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1959-1960

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page.

Mtg. Date	Page	Headline
1959-01-06	1	Swearing-In Ceremony
1959-01-06	1	Previous Minutes
1959-01-06	1	Report of Nominating Committee
1959-01-06	2	Finance
1959-01-06	2	Public Works
1959-01-06	2	Public Safety
1959-01-06	2	Public Welfare
1959-01-06	2	Water
1959-01-06	2	Recreation and Community Services
1959-01-06	2	Cemetery
1959-01-06	2	Industries
1959-01-06	2	Ferry
1959-01-06	2	School
1959-01-06	2	Rink
1959-01-06	2	Park
1959-01-06	2	Planning Board
1959-01-06	2	County Court House Mayor
1959-01-06	2	Assessment Appeal Court
1959-01-06	2	Revisors Rate Book
1959-01-06	2	Firewards
1959-01-06	2	Arbitration
1959-01-06	2	Natal Day
1959-01-06	2	Legislation
1959-01-06	3	Resolutions
1959-01-06	4	Resolutions Continued
1959-01-06	5	Resolutions Continued
1959-01-06	6	Resolutions Continued
1959-01-06	6	Monthly Reports
1959-01-06	6	Letter to Fire Department Re Work in Repairing Toys, Etc.
1959-01-06	7	Letter from Special Committee on Zoning Re Planning Engineer
1959-01-06	7	Letter - School Board Re Additional Facilities
1959-01-06	7	Letter - School Board Re New Typewriter
1959-01-06	8	Letter - School Board Re Library Books
1959-01-06	8	Letters - G. H. Davidson and Leslie C. Rosenthal - Water & Sewer Facilites
1959-01-06	8	Letter - Downtown Merchants Assoc. Appreciation
1959-01-06	8	Letter - Notting Park School - Sefety
1959-01-06	9	Letter - Halifax Dartmouth and Distric Labour Council
1959-01-06	10	Letter - Projection Advertising Limited - Electrical Sign
1959-01-06	10	By-Law "Junk Dealers and Second-Hard Stores"
1959-01-06	10	Taxicab Licenseces

Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1959-1960

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page.

Mtg. Date	Page	Headline
1959-01-06	10	Taxicab Drivers Licenseces
1959-01-06	10	Bills Passed
1959-01-15	1	Purpose of Meeting
1959-01-15	1	Union Proposals
1959-01-15	1	Gneral Discussion
1959-01-15	2	Smaller Committee to Be Formed
1959-01-15	2	Adjournment
1959-02-03	1	Previous Minutes
1959-02-03	1	Monthly Reports
1959-02-03	1	Report to be Requested on Additional Nursing Services
1959-02-03	1	Additional Classroom Facilities
1959-02-03	2	Request to Purchase Land - Roman Catholic Episcopal Corporation
1959-02-03	2	Request to Purchase Land - R. F. Latimer
1959-02-03	2	Finance Committee Report - New Union Contract
1959-02-03	3	Tenders for the Supply of Radio Equipment
1959-02-03	3	Projection Advertising - Electric Sign
1959-02-03	3	Requests from the Volunteer Fire Department
1959-02-03	4	Applications for Position of Police Constable
1959-02-03	4	Water and Sewer Extensions - G. H. Davidsion & Leslie C. Rosenthal
1959-02-03	5	Request for Water & Swere Exentsions - W. Eric Whebby
1959-02-03	5	Petiton to Zone Woodland Park Area R-1
1959-02-03	5	Request for Additional Grant - Dartmouth Public Library
1959-02-03	6	Tenders - New Police Car
1959-02-03	6	Resolution - Joseph T. Scudder - Extra Constable
1959-02-03	6	Resolution - National Health Week
1959-02-03	6	Applications for Permit to Build - L. P. Carrigan
1959-02-03	7	Applications for Permit for Alteration - Dorothy B. Wright
1959-02-03	7	Applications for Permit to Build - J. A. Arsenault
1959-02-03	8	Taxicab Licenseces
1959-02-03	8	Junk Dealers License
1959-02-03	8	Bills Passed
1959-02-03	8	Adjournment
1959-02-16	1	Letters - J. D. Solomon & Graham A. Hooper
1959-02-16	2	Resolution - Amalgamation
1959-02-16	2	Appoint Weigher
1959-02-16	2	Resolution - Sale of Town Owned Land - Service Centre
1959-02-16	3	Adjournment
1959-02-23	1	Meeting Called to Consider Plans for Proposed Addition to BI.HI.
1959-02-23	1	Adjournment

Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1959-1960

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page.

Mtg. Date	Page	Headline
1959-02-23	1	Report from Special Recreation Committee
1959-03-03	1	Previous Minutes
1959-03-03	1	Monthly Reports
1959-03-03	1	Request of E. L. Ruddy - Poster Panel
1959-03-03	2	Report of Water Committee to Purchase Saw
1959-03-03	2	Report of Water Committee To Clean Water Mains
1959-03-03	2	Report of Water Committee Re Lake Major
1959-03-03	2	Report of Water Committee Re Purchase of Addressograph Machine
1959-03-03	3	Report of Water Committee Re Water & Sewer Extensions - W.E. Whebby Ltd.
1959-03-03	3	Letter - School
1959-03-03	3	Board - Library Books
1959-03-03	3	Grant For Salvation Army
1959-03-03	4	Letter - Dartmouth
1959-03-03	4	Chamber of Commerce - War Memorial
1959-03-03	5	Crichton Park Realties - Water & Sewer
1959-03-03	5	Rentals and Rental Control
1959-03-03	6	Resolution - Daylight Saving Time
1959-03-03	6	Application to Build Private Garage - Weldon Allen
1959-03-03	6	Application to Build L. P. Carrigan
1959-03-03	6	Application to Alter W. Kevin Dunn 103 Prince Albert Rd.
1959-03-03	7	Application to Alter Dartmouth Shopping Centre
1959-03-03	7	Bills Passed
1959-03-03	7	Adjournment
1959-03-25	1	Report of the Finance Committee
1959-03-25	1	Resolution - Tax Rate
1959-03-25	2	Resolution - Date for Payment of Taxes
1959-03-25	2	Resolution - Temporary Borrowing
1959-03-25	2	Resolution - Appointee to Bridge Commission
1959-03-25	3	R-1 Zoning By-Law - Woodland Park Area
1959-03-25	3	Brief Re Proposed Rotary and Causeway Foot of Lake Micmac
1959-03-25	4	Adjournment
1959-04-07	1	Previous Minutes
1959-04-07	1	Monthly Reports -
		Medical Health Officer
		Victorian Order of Nurses
		Chief of Police
		Fire Chief
		Building Inspector
		Town Clerk

Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1959-1960

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page.

Mtg. Date	Page	Headline
1959-04-07	1	Offer to Purchase Town-Owned Land
1959-04-07	1	Offer to Purchase Town-Owned Land
1959-04-07	2	Request Extension Water & Sewer Facilities
1959-04-07	2	Renewal of Canteen Concession Dartmouth Ferry Committee
1959-04-07	2	Furnishings for New Senior High School
1959-04-07	3	Recommend Change in Typoe of Desks in Physics and Chemistry Laboratories
1959-04-07	3	Confirm Assessment Roll
1959-04-07	3	Appoint Rink Commissioner
1959-04-07	4	Table Automatci Machine By-Law
1959-04-07	4	Taxicab Drivers
1959-04-07	4	Petty Traders
1959-04-07	4	Pass Bills
1959-04-07	4	Adjourn
1959-04-22	1	Reprt Given by Mayor Akerley on Executive Meeting of the Canadian Federation of Mayors and Municipalities
1959-04-22	1	Recommend Acceptance of Tenders for School Furnishings
1959-04-22	2	Amendment to Vocational High School Regulation re Emplyment of Personeel and Pension Contribution
1959-04-22	2	Request - Hold A Judicial Inquiry Into Rentals
1959-04-22	2	Fall Clean-Up Campaign
1959-04-22	3	Clean-Up Week
1959-04-22	3	Autmatic Machine By-Law
1959-04-22	3	Plans for Additons to Schools
1959-05-05	1	Approve Minutes
1959-05-05	1	Welcomed Councillor Guptill Back to Council Meetings
1959-05-05	1	Monthly Reports
		Medical Health Officer
		Victorian Order of Nurses
		Chief of Police
		Fire Chief
		Building Inspector
		Town Clerk - Parking Meter Revenue
1959-05-05	1	Request to Purchase Land
1959-05-05	2	Water and Sewer Extensions on Louise Avenue
1959-05-05	2	Request to Purchase Town Owned Land
1959-05-05	2	War Memorial
1959-05-05	3	War Memorial
1959-05-05	3	Report on Dilapidated Shack
1959-05-05	3	Request Paving Wyndholme Avenue
1959-05-05	3	Request W/S To Epstein Subdivision
1959-05-05	4	Purchase Library Books for Senior High School

Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1959-1960

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page.

Mtg. Date	Page	Headline
1959-05-05	4	Have Cast Iron Section Boiler Furnace Installed at Findlay School also call Tenders for Sprinkler System
1959-05-05	4	Dwelling Mrs. Agnes K. Young
1959-05-05	4	Reduction in Bridge Tolls
1959-05-05	5	Request to Withdraw from Special Reserve Fund for Reparis
1959-05-05	5	Appoint Extra Constable
1959-05-05	5	Tenders for Water Dept. Supplies
1959-05-05	5	Grant Permit to Build
1959-05-05	6	Permit to Build Apartments Submitted by Mr. Joseph Zatzman
1959-05-05	6	Permit for Alterations Submitted by Mr. A. A. Chelekower
1959-05-05	8	Junk
1959-05-05	8	Trucking
1959-05-05	8	Petty Traders
1959-05-05	8	Petty Traders
1959-05-05	8	Juke Box
1959-05-05	9	Autmatic Machines
1959-05-05	9	Pass Bills
1959-05-05	9	Adjournment
1959-05-11	1	Notice of Reconsideration - Councillor Payzant - Application to Build Apartments - Joseph Zatzman
1959-05-11	2	Notice of Reconsideration - Councillor Payzant - Application to Alter from A. A. Chelekower - 42 Portland Street
1959-05-11	3	Letter from Town Planning Board - Location of Building on Lot 10-D of Mount Amelia Subdivision
1959-05-11	4	Resolution - Quit Claim Deed to Harbour Realities
1959-05-11	4	Resolution - Lease with Cantic Corp. For Premises in Ferry Building
1959-05-11	4	Adjournment
1959-05-20	1	Permit to Build Apartments by Mr. Joseph Zatzman
1959-05-20	1	Permit for Alterations Mr. A. A. Chelekower
1959-05-20	2	Suggest Appointment of Planning Engineer
1959-05-20	2	Adjournment
1959-06-02	1	Approve Minutes
1959-06-02	1	Monthly Reports
		Medical Health Officer
		Victorian Order of Nurses
		Chief of Police
		Fire Chief
		Building Inspector
		Town Clerk
1959-06-02	1	Tenders for Water Dept. Fitting Awarded
1959-06-02	2	Tenders for Policemen's and Firemen's Uniforms and Clothing

Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1959-1960

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page.

Mtg. Date	Page	Headline
1959-06-02	2	Dilapidated Condition of House 30 Stairs Street - Mrs. Florence Eisenhauer
1959-06-02	3	W/S Extension Subdivision
1959-06-02	3	Raymond Epstein
1959-06-02	3	Appoint Police Constable
1959-06-02	3	Appoint Fireman
1959-06-02	4	Purchase A Second-Hand Grand Piano for Senior High School
1959-06-02	4	Recommend Alterations to Greenvale School
1959-06-02	4	Request for Extension of W/S Services Wyndholme Avenue
1959-06-02	4	Delete Motion on Agenda
1959-06-02	4	Table By-Law "Trailers"
1959-06-02	5	Application to Build a Service Station - Canadian Petrofina Limited
1959-06-02	5	Alteration Store Front John A. Saunders
1959-06-02	5	Tenders for Station Wagon for Fire Department
1959-06-02	6	Taxicab
1959-06-02	6	Taxicab Drivers
1959-06-02	6	Petty Trader
1959-06-02	6	Trucking
1959-06-02	6	Councillor Payzant Arrived
1959-06-02	6	Second-Hand Dealers
1959-06-02	6	Automatic Machine
1959-06-02	7	Re-Considered Item "Motion Re Building By-Laws
1959-06-02	7	Low Water Pressure at Fire at Dominion Molasses Factory
1959-06-02	7	Adjournment
1959-07-07	1	Approve Minutes
1959-07-07	1	Monthly Reports
		Medical Health Officer
		Victorian Order of Nurses
		Deputy Chief of Police
		Fire Chief
		Building Inspector
		Lake Safety Patrol
		Town Clerk
1959-07-07	1	Purchase Equipment
1959-07-07	2	Accept Tender for Station Wagon for Fire Department
1959-07-07	2	Obtain Prices for Purchase of 12-Volt 2-Way Radio System
1959-07-07	2	Seek Authority to Pay Pension
1959-07-07	2	W/S Services to Maccullochs Ltd.
1959-07-07	3	Macculloch & Company
1959-07-07	3	Service Lots in Wyndholme

Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1959-1960

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page.

Mtg. Date	Page	Headline
1959-07-07	3	Installation Outfall Sewer on Old Ferry Road
1959-07-07	3	Water Supply at Dominion Molasses Property
1959-07-07	4	Recommend Water Waste Survey
1959-07-07	4	Supplies For New High School
1959-07-07	4	Reserve Land for School Purposes
1959-07-07	5	Playground for North Brook School
1959-07-07	5	Union of Nova Scotia Municipalities Conference
1959-07-07	5	Building Permit to build a Dwelling
1959-07-07	6	Letter of Appreciation From Downtown Merchants Association
1959-07-07	6	By-Law "Trailers"
1959-07-07	6	Not Satisfied with Decision of Claim for Damges
1959-07-07	6	Request Permission to Install Sewer
1959-07-07	7	Request Transfer of Land To Somme Branch No. 31 Memorial Park
1959-07-07	7	Request Town Take Over Leamont Terrace
1959-07-07	7	Request Water Service to Medford and Tremont Streets
1959-07-07	8	Extra Constables
1959-07-07	8	Proclaim Holidays
1959-07-07	8	Temporary Borrowings Renewals
1959-07-07	8	Temporary Borrowings
1959-07-07	9	By-Law Trailers
1959-07-07	9	Grant Building Permit William E. Poole
1959-07-07	9	Taxicab
1959-07-07	9	Taxicab Drivers
1959-07-07	10	Junk Dealer
1959-07-07	10	Automatic Machines
1959-07-07	10	Juke Boxes
1959-07-07	10	Pass Bills
1959-07-07	10	Break in Water Main Repaired Using New Pipecutting Machine
1959-07-07	10	Regret at Mayor Akerley's Illness
1959-07-07	10	Adjournment
1959-07-09	1	Tenders for Construction of Addition to Bicentennial Junior High
1959-07-09	1	Tenders for Construction of Addition to Northbrook School
1959-07-09	2	Dates Set for Public Meeting and Plebiscite
1959-07-09	2	Report of W/S Committee Re Rosedale Nurseries Property
1959-07-09	3	Letter - Downtown Retail Merchants Association Re Small Signs
1959-07-09	3	Letter - J.D. Maclean - Re Birch Cove Property
1959-07-09	3	Adjournment
1959-08-04	1	Deputy Mayor Presided

Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1959-1960

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page.

Mtg. Date	Page	Headline
1959-08-04	1	Approve Previous Minutes
1959-08-04	1	Monthly Reports
1959-08-04	1	Results of Plebiscite for School Purposes
1959-08-04	2	Request W/S Extensions
1959-08-04	2	Lyngby Avenue
1959-08-04	2	W/S Extension Wyndholme Subdivision
1959-08-04	3	Pave Albro Lake Road From Victoria Road to the Wireless Station
1959-08-04	3	Request Lease to Somme Branch No. 31 Canadian Legion for Erection of War Memorial
1959-08-04	4	Purchase of Equipment for New Senior High School
1959-08-04	4	Purchase Venetian Blinds
1959-08-04	5	Vocation High School Regulations
1959-08-04	5	Brodie Street Land
1959-08-04	6	Convey Land to Rosedale Nurseries Ltd.
1959-08-04	6	Appoint Police Constable
1959-08-04	6	Appoint Extra Constable
1959-08-04	6	Construct Curb and Gutter
1959-08-04	7	Authorize Temporary Borrowing for School Purposes
1959-08-04	7	Permit to Build
1959-08-04	7	Permit for Alterations
1959-08-04	7	Taxicab
1959-08-04	7	Taxicab Driver
1959-08-13	1	Permission Granted to Erect War Memorial in Memorial Park
1959-08-28	1	Presentation of Mayor's Chain of Office
1959-08-28	2	Previous Minutes
1959-08-28	2	Medical Health Officer's Report
1959-08-28	2	Monthly Reports
1959-08-28	2	Report on the 22nd Conference Can. Fed. Mayors & Municipalities
1959-08-28	3	Letter of Appreciation Max Banks
1959-08-28	3	Letters Re Appeal Against A Sewer Frontage Assessment
1959-08-28	3	Letter of Complaint from Downtown Retail Merchants' Association
1959-08-28	3	Letter Re Dep Recorders at Police and Fire Departments
1959-08-28	4	Canadian Canoe Assoc. Proposal to Minister of Highways Re Proposed Causeway & Rotary in Lake MicMac
1959-08-28	4	Tabling of By-Law Amendment Re Article 2 - General Provisions Building By-Laws
1959-08-28	4	Resolution - George Urquhart
1959-08-28	5	Resolution - Extra Consts.

Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1959-1960

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page.

Mtg. Date	Page	Headline
1959-08-28	5	Application for Permit to Build Parkway Const. 16 Portland St.
1959-08-28	5	Taxicab Licenseces
1959-08-28	5	Taxicab Drivers Licenseces
1959-08-28	5	Bills Passed
1959-08-28	5	Adjournment
1959-09-25	1	Resolution - Faulkner Field Subdivision - Frank M. Leaman
1959-09-25	1	Tenders Re Heating Systems - Findlay & Greenvale Schools
1959-09-25	1	Resolution - Laying Burbs, Gutters and Sidewalks
1959-09-25	2	Tabling of Boundaries By-Law
1959-09-25	2	Adjournment
1959-10-06	1	Previous Minutes
1959-10-06	1	Review of Previous Minutes
1959-10-06	1	Monthly Reports
1959-10-06	1	Lake Patrol Report for August
1959-10-06	1	Lake Patrol Report for September
1959-10-06	2	Public Works Report J.M. MacDougall Leamont Terrace
1959-10-06	2	Public Works Report Downtown Merchants Assoc. Complaints
1959-10-06	2	Public Works Report Re. Request of Mar. Tel & Tel
1959-10-06	3	Public Works Report Tenders 1/2-Ton Truck
1959-10-06	3	Special Committee Report Re Planning Engineer
1959-10-06	3	Verbal Report of Concillor Zatzman
1959-10-06	4	Letter School Board Fence - Greenvale School
1959-10-06	4	Letter School Board Desk & Chair for Supervisor - Walter D. Merritt
1959-10-06	4	Letter School Board Equipment for High School
1959-10-06	5	Letter - Leslie Rosenthal - W/S Extension
1959-10-06	5	Letter - Eric Whebby W/S Extension
1959-10-06	5	Letter - Dartmouth Junior Chamber of Commerce - Clean-Up Week
1959-10-06	6	Imperial Oil Lease
1959-10-06	6	Vocation High School Agreement
1959-10-06	6	Calling of Tenders for Debentures
1959-10-06	7	Winter Works Program
1959-10-06	7	Use of Dartmouth Ball Park
1959-10-06	7	New Civic Building
1959-10-06	8	Low Rental Housing Program
1959-10-06	8	Amendment to By-Law #61 - "Taxicabs"
1959-10-06	8	Application to Build Automatic Car Wash
1959-10-06	8	Application to Alter 341 Portland St. G.J. Arthurs
1959-10-06	9	Application to Alter 29-31 Brookside
1959-10-06	9	Taxicab Licenseces
1959-10-06	9	Taxicab Drivers' Licences

Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1959-1960

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page.

Mtg. Date	Page	Headline
1959-10-06	9	Second-Hand Sotre Licence
1959-10-06	9	Pass Bills
1959-10-06	9	Adjournment
1959-10-14	1	Consider and Pass Amendment to Boundaires' By-Law
1959-10-14	2	Adjournment
1959-10-15	1	Tenders Opened for Town of Dartmouth Debentures
1959-10-15	1	Letter - School
1959-10-15	1	Board - Sprinkler
1959-10-15	1	Systems - Neil McFetridge
1959-10-15	2	Adjournment
1959-10-16	1	Notice of Reconsideration - Boundaries' By-Law
1959-10-16	1	Memorial park Representative
1959-10-16	2	Letter - Dept. Public Health Dental Survey
1959-10-16	2	Adjournment
1959-11-03	1	Previous Minutes
1959-11-03	1	Monthly Reports
1959-11-03	1	Report From Public Works Committee Leslie C. Rosenthal
1959-11-03	2	Report From Water & Sewer Committee Leslie C. Rosethall
1959-11-03	2	Report From Water & Sewer Committee W. Eric Whebby
1959-11-03	3	Letter - Dartmouth Junior Chamber - Amalgamation
1959-11-03	3	Letter - E.L. Cote - Permission to Address Council
1959-11-03	3	Letter - School Board - Physics Equipment
1959-11-03	4	Letter - School Board - Public and Teachers Desks
1959-11-03	4	Letter - Dart. Council Home & School - Sprinkler Systems
1959-11-03	4	Letter - H. O'Brien - Entrance to Property
1959-11-03	5	Applications for Wter & Sewer Extensions
1959-11-03	5	By-Law Amendment Taxicabs
1959-11-03	5	Resolution - Agreement Re N.A.D. Sewer Right-Of-Way
1959-11-03	6	Resolution - December Council Meeting
1959-11-03	6	Application to Build Service Station - Canadian Petrofina Limited
1959-11-03	6	Application to Build Restaurant - Daisy Longard
1959-11-03	6	Application to Alter Glubes Limited
1959-11-03	7	Taxicab
1959-11-03	7	Taxicab Drivers
1959-11-03	7	Automatic Machine
1959-11-03	7	Juke Box
1959-11-03	7	Nova Scotia Hospital Property
1959-11-03	7	Pass Bills
1959-11-03	7	Adjournment
1959-11-24	1	Resolution Appointing Poll Clerks and Presiding Officers for Election

Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1959-1960

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page.

Mtg. Date	Page	Headline
1959-11-24	2	Advanced Poll
1959-11-24	2	Adjournment
1959-12-08	1	Previous Minutes
1959-12-08	1	Motion Regarding N.S. Hospital Property for park and Recreation
1959-12-08	2	Reports
1959-12-08	2	Councillor Zatzman's Verbal Report on W/S Committee
1959-12-08	2	Letter - Bredge Commission Re Extra Constable
1959-12-08	3	Letter - Board of School Commissioners School Bldg. Program
1959-12-08	3	Letter - School
1959-12-08	3	Board - Auditoriums
1959-12-08	4	Letter - School
1959-12-08	4	Board - Items for High School
1959-12-08	4	Letter - St. Peter's Club 46 Amalgamation
1959-12-08	4	Resolution Re Appointments of Extra Constables
1959-12-08	4	Resolution Re Eisenhower Bldg. 30 Stairs St.
1959-12-08	5	Amendment to Taxicab By-Law
1959-12-08	5	Application to Alter 186 Portland Street
1959-12-08	5	Licenses - Taxicab
1959-12-08	6	Licenses - Taxicab Drivers
1959-12-08	6	Bills Passed
1959-12-08	6	Councillors Guptill & Zatzman Address Council
1959-12-08	6	Adjournment
1959-12-11	1	Purpose of Meeting
1959-12-11	1	Inspection of Dartmouth High School
1959-12-11	2	Taxicab Licensece
1959-12-11	2	Adjournment
1959-12-16	1	Tenders for the Installation of Sprinkler Systems
1959-12-16	1	Adjournment
1959-12-18	1	Resolution Re Filing Appeals from Assessment Setting Date for Assessment Appeal Court
1959-12-18	1	Adjournment
1960-01-05	1	Swearing-In Ceremonies
1960-01-05	1	Recess Reconvening
1960-01-05	1	Previous Minutes
1960-01-05	1	Report of Nominating Committee
1960-01-05	2	Report of Nominating Committee
1960-01-05	3	Appointments Police Officers
1960-01-05	3	Extra Constables
1960-01-05	3	Medical Health Officer
1960-01-05	3	Assessor

Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1959-1960

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page.

Mtg. Date	Page	Headline
1960-01-05	4	Town Engineer
1960-01-05	4	Weighers
1960-01-05	4	Board of Fire Escapes
1960-01-05	4	Auditor
1960-01-05	4	Tax Collector
1960-01-05	4	Vocational Education Board
1960-01-05	5	Poll Tax Rate
1960-01-05	5	Temporary Borrowing of the Town
1960-01-05	5	Temporary Borrowing of Water Dept.
1960-01-05	6	Temporary Borrowing Lake Major Project
1960-01-05	6	Resolution Re Easment - Lake Major Project
1960-01-05	6	Resolution Re Clearing & Grading - Lake Major Project
1960-01-05	6	Resolution - Purchase of Pipe and Fittings - Lake Major Project
1960-01-05	7	Resolution - Reginald Winter
1960-01-05	7	Monthly Reports
		Medical Health Officer
		Victorian Order of Nurses
		Chief of Police
		Fire Chief
		Building Inspector
		Town Clerk
1960-01-05	7	Letter - Finance Committee - Appointment of Architects Re School Facilities
1960-01-05	8	Letter - Finance Committee - Library Facilities
1960-01-05	9	Letter - Special Committee - Dart. Civic Centre Bldg.
1960-01-05	9	Letter - Planning Board - H. O'Brien Right-Of-Way
1960-01-05	10	Thomas B. Davis Water & Sewer Extensions
1960-01-05	11	Letter - Fitness Council
1960-01-05	11	Tenders for Police Vehicle
1960-01-05	12	Application for Taxicab Driver's License
1960-01-05	12	Bills Passed
1960-01-05	12	Adjournment
1960-01-27	1	Purpose of The Meeting
1960-01-27	1	Inspection
1960-01-27	1	Resolution - Acceptance
1960-01-27	1	Adjournment
1960-02-02	1	Previous Minutes
1960-02-02	1	Mayor Welcomes Young People
1960-02-02	1	Brief Re Relief from Taxation for Parochial Schools of Dartmouth
1960-02-02	2	Monthly Reports

Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1959-1960

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page.

Mtg. Date	Page	Headline
		Medical Health Officer
		Victorian Order of Nurses
		Chief of Police
		Fire Chief
		Building Inspector - monthly
		Building Inspector - for the year 1959
		Town Clerk - Parking Meter Revenue
1960-02-02	2	Report Safety Committee Re Petty Traders' License - Nick Koulsouraskis
1960-02-02	2	Report Safety Committee Re Tenders for Police Vehicle
1960-02-02	3	Letter from Town Planning Board Petition R-2 Zoning
1960-02-02	3	Letter - Town Planning Board - Fetition From Residents of Thistle Street - R-1
1960-02-02	3	Report from Chairman of Public Works Committee
1960-02-02	4	Report from Mayor on Water Waste Survey
1960-02-02	4	Letter - H. B. Rhude Macculloch & Co. Re-Zoning
1960-02-02	5	Letter - School Board Gymnasium-Assembly
1960-02-02	5	Hall - Findlay School
1960-02-02	5	Letter - H. O'Brien - Sale of Land
1960-02-02	5	Letter - Town Planning Board - N.S. Tech. College Request
1960-02-02	6	Letter - Town Planning Board - Application to Alter From John Wahay
1960-02-02	6	Letter - McInnes, Cooper & Robertson - Dr. R. Epstein Subdivision
1960-02-02	6	Proposed Amendment to Taxicab By-Law
1960-02-02	7	Temporary Borrowing General
1960-02-02	7	Renewal of Temparary Borrowing - Senior High School
1960-02-02	7	Daylight Saving Time
1960-02-02	8	Extra Constables
1960-02-02	8	Application to Alter on Behalf of Roman Catholic Episcopal Crichton Avenue
1960-02-02	8	Application to Alter 53 Portland Street S. H. Soloman
1960-02-02	8	Application to Alter Acadia Electrics 186 Portland Street
1960-02-02	9	Taxicab Drivers Licenseces
1960-02-02	9	Taxicab License
1960-02-02	9	Automatic Machine License
1960-02-02	9	Bills Passed
1960-02-02	9	Question Period
1960-02-02	9	Adjournment
1960-02-08	1	Proposal Finance Committee Re Purchase of Epstein Property
1960-02-08	2	Resolution Debentures

Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1959-1960

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page.

Mtg. Date	Page	Headline
1960-02-08	2	Resolution Lake Major Project
1960-02-08	2	Auditorium Facilities
1960-02-08	3	Adjournment
1960-03-01	1	Previous Minutes
1960-03-01	1	Monthly Reports
		Medical Health Officer
		Victorian Order of Nurses
		Chief of Police
		Fire Chief
		Building Inspector
		Town Clerk
1960-03-01	1	Report of Finance Committee - H. O'Brien Land
1960-03-01	2	Report of Finance Committee - North Star Rowing Club
1960-03-01	2	Report Special Committee Re Taxation Parochial Schools
1960-03-01	3	Report - Safety Committee - Taxistand - Patrick Currie
1960-03-01	3	Request From Natal Day Committee For Increased Grant
1960-03-01	3	Request From R. E. Roakell -0 Water & Sewer
1960-03-01	4	Letter - School
1960-03-01	4	Board - Designer fro Gymnasium for Findlay School
1960-03-01	4	Taxicab By-Law Amendment
1960-03-01	4	Resolution - Curb and Gutter
1960-03-01	5	Letter - D.J.
1960-03-01	5	Bird - Study of Housing Conditions
1960-03-01	5	Resolution Re Housing Conditons
1960-03-01	6	Tabling of Amendment on Taxicab By-Law
1960-03-01	6	Application To Build Apartment Building S. H. Solomon
1960-03-01	6	Application To Build Service Station at Corner of Prince Albert Rd. And Pleasant St. - Irving Oil
1960-03-01	7	Application to Alter 120 Commercial St. WM. G. Murphy
1960-03-01	7	Licenses
1960-03-01	8	Bills Passed
1960-03-01	8	Adjournment
1960-03-07	1	Meeting Called to Consider Zoning By-Laws
1960-03-07	1	R-1 Zoning Thistle Street
1960-03-07	1	R-2 Zoning Portland Street
1960-03-07	3	Adjournment
1960-03-08	1	Purpose of Meeting
1960-03-08	1	Tenders for Supply of Valves, Hydrants, Etc.
1960-03-08	1	Tenders for Pipe and Fittings
1960-03-08	2	Tenders for Access Right-Of-Way & Watermain
1960-03-11	1	Purpose of Meeting
1960-03-11	1	Access Right-Of-Way and Transmission Watermain

Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1959-1960

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page.

Mtg. Date	Page	Headline
1960-03-11	2	Tenders on Valves, Hydrants & Misc. Fittings
1960-03-11	2	Tenders on Cement Mortar Lined Cast Iron Water Pipe & Fittings
1960-03-11	3	Tenders on Steel Water Pipe & Fittings
1960-03-11	3	Adjournment
1960-03-15	1	Tenders for Debentures
1960-03-15	1	Resolution Re Debentures
1960-03-15	1	Tabling of Bldg. By-laws Amendment
1960-03-15	2	Proposed Legislation
1960-03-15	4	Adjournment
1960-03-25	1	Assessment Roll
1960-03-25	1	Report of Finance Committee
1960-03-25	1	Discussion Re Budget
1960-03-25	2	Tax Rate
1960-03-25	2	Due Date For Taxes
1960-03-25	3	Adjournment
1960-03-25	4	His Worship the Mayor and Members of Town Council, Dartmouth, Nova Scotia
1960-04-05	1	Previous Minutes
1960-04-05	1	Monthly Reports
1960-04-05	1	Report of Works Committee Town Equipment
1960-04-05	1	Report of W/S Committee Re Extensions
1960-04-05	2	Report of W/S Committee Re Extensions
1960-04-05	2	Banook Avenue Oakdale Crescent
1960-04-05	2	Report of W/S Committee Re Extensions
1960-04-05	3	Report Finance Committee Tourist Bureau
1960-04-05	3	Report Finance Committee Re Appointment of Designer for Findlay School Gymnasium
1960-04-05	3	Report Finance Committee Auditoriums Hawthorne & Greenvale
1960-04-05	4	Letter From Downtown Merchants
1960-04-05	4	Letter From Rediffusion Inc.
1960-04-05	5	Letter Minister of Highways Re Level of Lakes
1960-04-05	5	Letter From E. L. Ruddy Outdoor Advertising
1960-04-05	5	Letters Re Water & Sewer Extensions
1960-04-05	5	Letter from School Board Final Plans & Specifications New School & School Addns.
1960-04-05	6	Letter Town Planning Bd. Re-Zoning Wyndholme Subdivision
1960-04-05	6	Letter Regarding Liquid Carbonic Purchase of Land
1960-04-05	6	Amendment to Building By-Laws
1960-04-05	6	Amendment to Taxicab By-Laws
1960-04-05	7	Application To Alter 249 Portland

Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1959-1960

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page.

Mtg. Date	Page	Headline
1960-04-05	7	Application To Alter 1 Commercial
1960-04-05	7	Licenses
1960-04-05	7	Question Period
1960-04-05	8	Bills Passed
1960-04-05	8	Adjournment
1960-04-18	1	Purpose of Meeting
1960-04-18	1	Adjournment
1960-05-03	1	Previous Minutes
1960-05-03	1	Reports
1960-05-03	1	Report of Chairman Works Committee
1960-05-03	2	Report of Water & Sewer Committee
1960-05-03	2	Betty Street Richards Drive Shirley St. (J.T. Scudder Subidv.)
1960-05-03	2	Report of Special Committee on Bill Boards
1960-05-03	3	Recreation Committee Report Re Recreation Director Appointment
1960-05-03	4	Dental Survey
1960-05-03	4	Bd. School Commiss. Stage Curtains Dart. High
1960-05-03	4	Bd. School Commiss. Library Books
1960-05-03	4	Letter Planning Bd. Playground in Wyndholme Subdiv.
1960-05-03	5	Amend Subdivision Regulations
1960-05-03	5	Boundaries By-Law
1960-05-03	6	Resolution Re Boundaries By-Law
1960-05-03	6	Amendment to Taxicab By-Law
1960-05-03	6	Resolution Procedure Re Requests for W/S Extensions
1960-05-03	6	Resolution - Curb and Gutter Inst.
1960-05-03	6	Resolution Re Temporary Borrowing Street Purposes
1960-05-03	7	Resolution Revisors of Voters List
1960-05-03	7	Resolution Special Committee - Amalgamation
1960-05-03	7	Tenders For Vehicles
1960-05-03	8	Proposed Rental Control
1960-05-03	9	Representation to Provincial Govt. Re Recreational Facilities
1960-05-03	9	Land for Public Use
1960-05-03	9	Revision of Voters List
1960-05-03	10	Desecration of Cemeteries
1960-05-03	10	Litter
1960-05-03	10	Distribution of Minutes
1960-05-03	10	Low Rental Housing
1960-05-03	10	Licenses
1960-05-03	12	Bills Passed
1960-05-03	12	Adjournment
1960-06-07	1	Minutes
1960-06-07	1	Monthly Reports

Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1959-1960

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page.

Mtg. Date	Page	Headline
		Medical Health Officer
		Victorian Order of Nurses
		Chief of Police
		Fire Chief
		Building Inspector
		Parking Meter Revenue
1960-06-07	1	Adjournment
1960-06-07	1	Approved
1960-06-10	1	Mechanical Roller
1960-06-10	1	Joffre St. & Portland St. Corner
1960-06-10	1	Stairs Street
1960-06-10	2	School Facilities
1960-06-10	2	North Star Rowing Club
1960-06-10	2	Sale of Land to Liquid Carbonic
1960-06-10	3	Tender-Sale of Land Wyse Rd.
1960-06-10	3	Senior Citizens Home - Kiwanis Club
1960-06-10	4	Oakwood Property
1960-06-10	4	Circumferential Property
1960-06-10	5	Dartmouth Shopping Centre - Early Closing By-Law
1960-06-10	5	Sidewalk Program
1960-06-10	5	Field Space for Group Sports
1960-06-10	6	Street Maintenance Program
1960-06-10	6	Findlay School Gymnasium-Assembly Hall
1960-06-10	6	Amendment Subdivision Reulations
1960-06-10	7	Natal Day
1960-06-10	7	Auditor's Report
1960-06-10	7	Tourist Bureau
1960-06-10	7	Billboard By-Law
1960-06-10	7	Application for Permit to Build - S.H. Solomon
1960-06-10	8	Application for Permit to Build - McCurdy Bros.
1960-06-10	8	Application for Permit For Alteration - G. L. McCarthy
1960-06-10	8	Application for Permit For Alteration - J. L. Saunders
1960-06-10	8	Taxicab Licenses
1960-06-10	9	Taxicab Drivers' Licenses
1960-06-10	9	Petty Traders Licenses
1960-06-10	9	Juke Box License
1960-06-10	9	Pass Bills
1960-06-10	9	Adjournment
1960-06-16	1	Notice of Reconsideration Property - Wyse Road
1960-06-16	1	Temporary Borrowing Resolution \$200,00 Street Purposes
1960-06-16	2	Temporary Borrowing Resolution \$100,00 Water and Sewer Purposes

Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1959-1960

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page.

Mtg. Date	Page	Headline
1960-06-16	2	Temporary Borrowing Resolution \$230,000 School Purposes
1960-06-16	2	Temporary Borrowing Resolution \$250,000 Truck Sewer
1960-06-16	2	Temporary Borrowing Resolution \$25,000 Watershed Land Expropriation
1960-06-16	2	Temporary Borrowing Resolution \$150,00 Water and Sewer Construction
1960-06-16	2	Resolution - Call for Tenders - School Construction
1960-06-16	3	Adjournment
1960-07-05	1	Previous Minutes
1960-07-05	1	Monthly Reports
		Medical Health Officer
		Victorian Order of Nurses
		Chief of Police
		Fire Chief
		Building Inspector
		Lake Safety Patrol
		Town Clerk
1960-07-05	1	Tenders For Clothing
1960-07-05	2	Policemen's Boots
1960-07-05	2	Police Vehicle
1960-07-05	2	Resolution Re Salesmen
1960-07-05	3	Police Constable
1960-07-05	3	Grounds Keeper Ball Park
1960-07-05	3	Supervisor For Birch Cove
1960-07-05	3	Mayor Recommends Traffic Improvements
1960-07-05	4	Corner of Portland & Joffre Sts.
1960-07-05	4	Rental Control
1960-07-05	4	Furniture for New School Construction
1960-07-05	5	Crown Assets Disposal Corp.
1960-07-05	5	Turner Street
1960-07-05	5	Tourist Bureau
1960-07-05	6	Application to Build Warehouse W. Eric Whebby
1960-07-05	6	Application to Build Extension to St. Paul's School
1960-07-05	6	Application to Alter 74 Wentworth St. R. Bonang
1960-07-05	7	Tenders For Pumps, Motors, Surge Tank
1960-07-05	7	Billboards By-Law
1960-07-05	8	Trucking Licence
1960-07-05	8	Taxicab Driver's Licence
1960-07-05	8	Request From Councillor Dares Re Regulations & By-Laws
1960-07-05	8	Request From Councillor King Re Planning
1960-07-05	8	Councillor King Re Mechanical Roller
1960-07-05	9	Bills Passed

Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1959-1960

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page.

Mtg. Date	Page	Headline
1960-07-05	9	Adjournment
1960-07-19	1	Tenders for School Construction
1960-07-19	1	Notting Park
1960-07-19	1	Findlay School
1960-07-19	1	Southdale
1960-07-19	2	Tenders For Town-Owned Land Wyse Road
1960-07-19	2	Report From Planning Board on Circumferential Highway
1960-07-19	3	Report of Planning Engineer
1960-07-19	3	Report From Harold Beaszley on Behalf of Golf Club
1960-07-19	3	Tourist Bureau
1960-07-19	4	Special Constables
1960-07-19	4	Adjournment
1960-07-19	4	Meeting Reconvened
1960-07-19	4	Defer Accepting Re Southdale
1960-07-19	4	Resolution Re Plebiscite
1960-07-19	5	Adjournment
1960-07-26	1	Tenders Crichton Pk. School
1960-07-26	1	Report from Architect Southdale School
1960-07-26	2	Report from Mayor Re Circumferential Highway
1960-07-26	3	Recess Reconvened Tourist Bureau
1960-07-26	4	Works Committee Capital Program
1960-07-26	4	Petitions From Residents Limardo Drive Asphalt C & G
1960-07-26	4	Petitions From Residents Hazelhurst Flooding
1960-07-26	5	Crichton Park School
1960-07-26	5	Adjournment
1960-07-27	1	Tenders Crichton Park School
1960-07-27	1	Adjournment
1960-08-01	1	Revised Tenders
1960-08-01	1	Crichton Park School
1960-08-01	1	Resolution
1960-08-01	1	Adjournment
1960-08-02	1	Previous Minutes
1960-08-02	1	Monthly Reports
		Medical Health Officer
		Victorian Order of Nurses
		Chief of Police
		Fire Chief
		Building Inspector
		Lake Safety Patrol
		Town Clerk - Parking Meter Revenue
1960-08-02	1	Report Town Solicitor
1960-08-02	2	Quotations for Elec. Equip. Lake Major

Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1959-1960

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page.

Mtg. Date	Page	Headline
1960-08-02	2	Taxicab Vehicle Requirements
1960-08-02	3	Lions Club Request for Lease Renewal
1960-08-02	3	Resignation W.C. Nieforth Planning Bd.
1960-08-02	3	Appoint G.S. Waterfield
1960-08-02	4	Petition Harvey St. Levelling St.
1960-08-02	4	Resolution Extra Constables
1960-08-02	4	Resolution Plebiscite Officers
1960-08-02	4	Resolution Temporary Borrowing
1960-08-02	4	Automatic Machine
1960-08-02	4	Taxi Drivers
1960-08-02	5	Juke Box
1960-08-02	5	Petty Trader
1960-08-02	5	Report Recreation Director
1960-08-02	5	Bills Passed
1960-08-02	5	Adjournment
1960-09-06	1	Previous Minutes
1960-09-06	1	Monthly Reports
		Medical Health Officer
		Victorian Order of Nurses
		Chief of Police
		Fire Chief
		Building Inspector
		Lake Safety Patrol
		Town Clerk - Parking Meter Revenue
1960-09-06	1	Report Re Plebiscite
1960-09-06	1	Capital Works Program
1960-09-06	3	Asphalt Curbs & Gutters Limardo Drive
1960-09-06	3	Tenders for Water Works Supplies
1960-09-06	3	Tenders for Steel Surge Tank - Lake Major
1960-09-06	4	Resolutions Re Circumferential Highway
1960-09-06	4	Brief from Residents Albro Lake Re Circumferential High
1960-09-06	4	Resolution Curb & Gutter
1960-09-06	5	Resolution Temporary Borrowing
1960-09-06	5	Resolutions Issuing Debentures
1960-09-06	5	Trunk Sewer Resolution
1960-09-06	5	Application to Build Private Garage - Ken Holder
1960-09-06	6	Application to Build Store W. Eric Whebby
1960-09-06	6	Licenses
1960-09-06	6	Question Period
1960-09-06	7	Possibility of Licensing Bicycles
1960-09-06	7	Bldg. Permit For 38 Elmwood Ave.
1960-09-06	7	Water Supply

Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1959-1960

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page.

Mtg. Date	Page	Headline
1960-09-06	8	Bills Passed
1960-09-06	8	Adjournment
1960-09-15	1	Issuing Resolution
1960-09-15	1	Tenders for Debentures
1960-09-15	2	Tenders for Pumping Stn. Lake Major
1960-09-15	2	Adjournment
1960-09-22	1	Open and Award Tender For Trunk Sewer
1960-09-22	1	Adjournment
1960-10-03	1	Waive Notice of Meeting
1960-10-03	1	Amalgamation
1960-10-03	2	Adjournment
1960-10-04	1	Previous Minutes
1960-10-04	1	Review of Minutes
1960-10-04	1	Monthly Reports
		Medical Health Officer
		Victorian Order of Nurses
		Chief of Police
		Fire Chief
		Building Inspector
		Town Clerk - Parking Meter Revenue
1960-10-04	1	Report Re Bldg. Permit 38 Elmwood Ave.
1960-10-04	2	Tenders Lake Major Pumping Station
1960-10-04	2	Letter of Appreciation Union of N.S.
1960-10-04	2	Request to Take Over Sinclair St.
1960-10-04	3	Extra Constables
1960-10-04	3	Zoning
1960-10-04	3	Playground Area Southdale Schl.
1960-10-04	4	Additions Suggested to Dartmouth High
1960-10-04	4	Petition from Residents Newcastle St.
1960-10-04	5	Tenders Phase IV Trunk Sewer
1960-10-04	5	Temporary Borrowing Lake Major
1960-10-04	6	Tourist Bureau Special Reserve Fund
1960-10-04	6	Regional Planning Board
1960-10-04	6	Application to Alter 230 Victoria Road
1960-10-04	7	Application to Alter 79 Commerical St.
1960-10-04	7	Licenses
1960-10-04	7	Question Period Re Recreation Committee
1960-10-04	7	Bicycles
1960-10-04	7	Report of T. Plunkett Amalgamation
1960-10-04	8	Bills Passed
1960-10-04	8	Adjournment
1960-10-11	1	Report of Water Committee Re Pumping Station Lake Major

Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1959-1960

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page.

Mtg. Date	Page	Headline
1960-10-11	1	Resolution Re Pumping Station Lake Major
1960-10-11	1	Phase IV Trunk Sewer
1960-10-11	2	Adjournment
1960-10-15	1	Expansion of Town Depts.
1960-10-15	1	City Charter
1960-10-15	1	Dept. Expansion
1960-10-15	2	Boundaries By-Law
1960-10-15	2	Town Engineer To Conduct Srvey
1960-10-15	2	Staff Increases in Some Depts.
1960-10-15	2	Discussion of Plunkett Report
1960-10-15	2	Adjournment
1960-10-26	1	Recommendation Re School Furnishings
1960-10-26	1	School at Imperoyal
1960-10-26	2	Resolution Re Curb & Gutter Dawson Street
1960-10-26	2	Resolution Re Survey of Boundaries
1960-10-26	2	Tabling of Report Re Circumferential Highway
1960-10-26	2	Adjournment
1960-11-01	1	Previous Minutes
1960-11-01	1	Review of Previous Minutes
1960-11-01	1	Monthly Reports
		Medical Health Officer
		Victorian Order of Nurses
		Chief of Police
		Fire Chief
		Building Inspector
		Town Clerk - Parking Meter Revenue
1960-11-01	1	Taking Over Sinclair St.
1960-11-01	2	Mechanical Roller
1960-11-01	2	Harvey St.
1960-11-01	2	Improvements D.A.A.A. Grounds & Common Field
1960-11-01	3	7-Ward Boundaries
1960-11-01	3	Building Inspector
1960-11-01	3	Cr. Beazley
1960-11-01	3	School Furnishings
1960-11-01	4	Southdale School Grounds
1960-11-01	4	Appointment of Architect Re Dartmouth High Addns.
1960-11-01	5	Old Tourist Bureau Bldg.
1960-11-01	5	Earling Closing of Shops
1960-11-01	5	Dartmouth Lions Club Lease
1960-11-01	5	Billboards By-Law
1960-11-01	6	Tenders for Police Vehicle
1960-11-01	6	Claim - Robert J. Bell

Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1959-1960

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page.

Mtg. Date	Page	Headline
1960-11-01	6	Bridge Commission Extra Constable
1960-11-01	6	Whitman Benn Report
1960-11-01	7	Letter from Brightwood Proposed Hwy.
1960-11-01	7	Letter from H.F. Jackson Re Proposed Highway
1960-11-01	7	Union Agreement
1960-11-01	8	Resignation of Recreation Director
1960-11-01	8	Advance Polls
1960-11-01	8	Police Constables
1960-11-01	8	Boundaries By-Law
1960-11-01	9	Clerk to Check Petition
1960-11-01	9	Application to Build from Dartmouth Woodworkers
1960-11-01	9	Application to Build from Michael Smith
1960-11-01	9	Photographer's License
1960-11-01	9	Taxicab Licenses
1960-11-01	9	Mobile Homes
1960-11-01	10	Traffic Signs
1960-11-01	10	County Services requested to be continued after Amalgamation
1960-11-01	10	Legal Counsel Re Amalgamation
1960-11-01	10	Bills Passed
1960-11-01	10	Adjournment
1960-11-07	1	Mayor Absent
1960-11-07	1	Zoning By-Law
1960-11-07	1	Questions
1960-11-07	2	Adjournment
1960-11-18	1	Reports Re Immediate Requirements
1960-11-18	1	Personnel Recruitment Program
1960-11-18	1	Town Clerk's Office
1960-11-18	2	Police & Fire Departments
1960-11-18	2	Welfare Dept.
1960-11-18	2	Assessment
1960-11-18	2	Building Inspector
1960-11-18	3	Engineering Public Services
1960-11-18	3	Co-ordinator
1960-11-18	3	Interim Legislation
1960-11-18	4	Aerial Survey
1960-11-18	4	Adjournment
1960-11-29	1	Personnel Requirements
1960-11-29	1	Water & Sewer Mt. Pleasant Avenue
1960-11-29	1	Water & Sewer Woodlawn Lumber Subdivision
1960-11-29	2	Proposed Zoning By-Law
1960-11-29	2	Police Constables

Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1959-1960

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page.

Mtg. Date	Page	Headline
1960-11-29	2	Taxicab
1960-11-29	2	Taxicab Drivers
1960-11-29	2	Adjournment
1960-12-06	1	Previous Minutes
1960-12-06	1	Monthly Reports
1960-12-06	1	Harvey St.
1960-12-06	1	Tenders for Works Equip.
1960-12-06	2	Police Vehicle
1960-12-06	2	Claim - Robert J. Bell
1960-12-06	3	Claim Irving Oil
1960-12-06	3	School Bldg. Program
1960-12-06	4	Natal Day
1960-12-06	4	Holidays
1960-12-06	4	Assessment Appeals
1960-12-06	4	Police Constable
1960-12-06	5	Firemen
1960-12-06	5	Early Closing of Shops By-Law
1960-12-06	6	Billboards By-Law
1960-12-06	6	Boundaries By-Law
1960-12-06	7	Mobile Home By-Law
1960-12-06	7	Trailers By-Law
1960-12-06	7	Application to Alter 18 Ochterloney St.
1960-12-06	7	Telephone Numbers Emergency Calls
1960-12-06	8	Sewerage System Virginia Ave.
1960-12-06	8	Levy
1960-12-06	8	Taxicab Licenses
1960-12-06	8	Automatic Machines
1960-12-06	8	Juke Box
1960-12-06	8	Bills Passed
1960-12-06	8	Adjournment
1960-12-19	1	Reconsideration Early Closing By-Law
1960-12-19	1	Tabling of Early Closing By-Law Petition to Public Utilities Board
1960-12-19	1	Appointment of J.R. Kaye
1960-12-19	2	Cancellation of Agreement
1960-12-19	2	Agreement with County Re Rates and Taxes
1960-12-19	2	Industrial Estates
1960-12-19	2	Chief Administrative
1960-12-19	2	Taxicab License
1960-12-19	2	Adjournment
1960-12-23	1	Fire Dept. Vehicles
1960-12-23	1	Police Vehicle

Indexes to Dartmouth Council Minutes: 1959-1960

Search for keywords; then request the minutes for that meeting date, and look for the relevant page.

Mtg. Date	Page	Headline
1960-12-23	1	Harris St. Sewer
1960-12-23	2	Sarnia Ave. Sewer
1960-12-23	2	Adjournment
1960-12-28	1	Zoning By-Law
1960-12-28	1	Objections
1960-12-28	1	Frank Leaman
1960-12-28	1	Charles E. Macculloch
1960-12-28	2	Petition Newcastle Street
1960-12-28	2	Gladys Guptill
1960-12-28	2	Dr. Brennan
1960-12-28	2	Resolution Re Zoning By-Law
1960-12-28	2	Adjournment